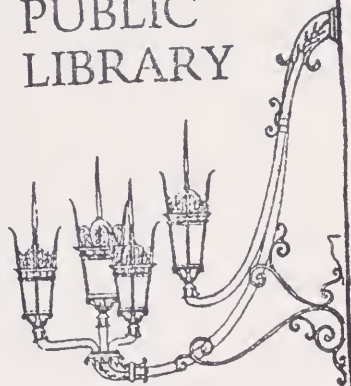




BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY













VITAL RECORDS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HALIFAX  
MASSACHUSETTS  
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of "The Mayflower Descendant" and  
"Vital Records of Brewster, Mass."

PUBLISHED BY THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

AT THE CHARGE OF THE  
OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND

---

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1905

**Editor**  
**GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN**

**Committee on Publication**

CHARLES A. HOPKINS                      NATHANIEL U. WALKER  
EDWARD H. WHORF                      STANLEY W. SMITH  
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

SOCSC  
REF  
F74  
• H16 H2  
1905  
8/96

Copyright, 1905, by  
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

THOMAS TODD, PRINTER  
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



VITAL RECORDS OF  
HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS



## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, composed of male and female descendants of the Passengers in the "Mayflower" on that memorable voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, was organized at Boston on 28 March, 1896, to perpetuate the memory of those Mayflower Pilgrims and to collect and preserve all historical data relating to them. Three years later, in January, 1899, the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants. Seven volumes of this magazine have now been completed, comprising more than two thousand octavo pages, a large proportion of the space being given up to the printing of literal copies of ancient records never before published and heretofore inaccessible to the great majority of those especially interested in them. Among the priceless records which are thus being preserved from destruction, and put within easy reach of every one who desires to consult them, may be mentioned the Town Records of Births, Intentions of Marriage, Marriages and Deaths; the Probate and Land Records of the old Plymouth Colony and the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol; Gravestone Records; Church Records of Baptisms, Admissions, Deaths, etc.; Records from Family Bibles, Diaries and other Private Memoranda.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the town records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are already badly damaged and are rapidly wearing out, the Massachusetts Society decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the necessary funds could be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, and contributions were solicited for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Barnstable County, and for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Plymouth County. The first volume to be issued in this series was the Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., published in

November, 1904, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund. Two other volumes, the Vital Records of Truro, Mass., and the Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., are now in press and are being forwarded as rapidly as the contributions to this fund will allow.

The present volume is the first to be issued at the charge of the Old Colony Town Record Fund and contains literal copies of all records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, to the end of the year 1849, found in the records of the Town of Halifax, Mass. A few records after 1849 have also been printed, in order to include every vital record contained in the first four of the town's books. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records, and, before it was put into the printer's hands, was carefully compared with those records by the Editor, who has also revised all of the proof sheets.

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the courteous assistance of Mr. Thomas D. Morton, the present Town Clerk of Halifax, who personally copied the greater part of the records and compiled the list of Town Clerks, and in many ways facilitated the work of copying and verification.

The progress of this work of preserving and making accessible the records of these towns which form a part of the old Plymouth Colony depends upon the liberality of those interested in the genealogy and history of this section, and the order in which the records of the different towns will be published will be determined by the wishes of those who contribute to the respective funds. All receipts from sales of copies of the books published at the charge of either fund will be added to that fund to assist in printing the records of other towns.

Contributions for either the Cape Cod Town Record Fund or the Old Colony Town Record Fund and orders for any of the Society's publications may be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

1 November, 1905.



**PUBLICATIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF  
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.**

"THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT." An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine (Begun in January, 1899)	Per year	\$2.00
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass., to 1860 (Limited Edition of 200 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered)		1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass., to 1851 (Limited Edition of 300 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered) (In press)		1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book		1.00

*Boston, Mass., November 1, 1905*

## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND.

Adelbert Ames  
Edward T. Barker  
Mrs. George A. Bowman  
George Ernest Bowman  
Mrs. George W. Copeland  
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock  
Mrs. Samuel Eliot  
Mrs. Ira H. Evans  
Henry N. Fairbanks  
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks  
J. Levering Jones

Eugene Kingman, M.D.  
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice  
Arthur I. Nash  
Herbert Nash  
Frank F. Stanley  
William E. Stone  
Mason W. Tyler  
Mrs. Cyrus Walker  
Mrs. George B. Whittlesey  
Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson

---

## SUBSCRIBERS WHO HAVE PAID IN ADVANCE FOR COPIES OF THE HALIFAX VITAL RECORDS.

Edward S. Atwood  
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow  
Mrs. George A. Bowman  
George Ernest Bowman  
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars  
Mrs. George W. Copeland  
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock  
Mrs. Samuel Eliot  
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.  
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks  
Mrs. Henry Gay  
William Prescott Greenlaw  
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs  
Thomas Gurney  
Theodore S. Lazell  
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice

Samuel P. May  
Mrs. James L. Morgan  
Mrs. William Trutch Preston  
Charles H. Russell  
Stephen D. Salmon  
Henry Southworth Shaw  
Thomas T. Sherman  
Stanley W. Smith  
Mrs. John M. Soule  
Myles Standish, M.D.  
Frank F. Stanley  
Walter H. Sturtevant  
Clifford M. Swan  
Miss Mary Waterman  
John C. B. Woods.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 14 July, 1734 (New Style). It was formed from parts of the towns of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton. On 20 February, 1824, a part of the town of Bridgewater was annexed to Halifax, and on 16 March, 1831, a part of the town of Plympton was annexed. On 11 April, 1857, a part of Halifax was annexed to East Bridgewater and the bounds between the two towns established. On 6 February, 1863, the bounds between Halifax and Plympton were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

### POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX.

1765 (Colonial) . . . . .	556	1860 (U. S.) . . . . .	766
1776 (Colonial) . . . . .	672	1865 (Mass.) . . . . .	722
1790 (U. S.) . . . . .	664	1870 (U. S.) . . . . .	619
1800 (U. S.) . . . . .	642	1875 (Mass.) . . . . .	568
1810 (U. S.) . . . . .	703	1880 (U. S.) . . . . .	542
1820 (U. S.) . . . . .	749	1885 (Mass.) . . . . .	530
1830 (U. S.) . . . . .	708	1890 (U. S.) . . . . .	562
1840 (U. S.) . . . . .	734	1895 (Mass.) . . . . .	497
1850 (U. S.) . . . . .	784	1900 (U. S.) . . . . .	522
1855 (Mass.) . . . . .	786	1905 (Mass.) . . . . .	497

### TOWN CLERKS OF HALIFAX, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Ignatius Cushing, 18 July, 1734	Noah Cushing, 12 March, 1781
David Bosworth, 31 March, 1735	Ebenezer Tomson, 11 March, 1782
Noah Cushing, 18 March, 1745	Josiah Tomson, 24 March, 1794
Robert Waterman, 17 March, 1755	Obadiah Lyon, 11 March, 1816
Noah Cushing, 8 March, 1756	Nathaniel Morton, 17 March, 1817
Robert Waterman, 14 March, 1757	Zadock Thompson, 14 March, 1825
Noah Cushing, 19 March, 1759	Edwin Inglee, 11 March, 1850
Ebenezer Tomson, 21 March, 1763	Nathaniel Morton, 23 March, 1874
Noah Cushing, 10 March, 1766	Thomas D. Morton, 30 April, 1883 *
Ebenezer Tomson, 12 March, 1770	Thomas D. Morton, 17 March, 1884
Noah Cushing, 14 March, 1774	Morton S. Thompson, 4 March, 1901
Ebenezer Tomson, 13 March, 1775	James T. Thomas, 3 November, 1903 *
Moses Inglee, 18 March, 1776	Thomas D. Morton, 7 March, 1904
Ebenezer Tomson, 17 March, 1777	

\* Appointed to fill a vacancy until the next annual town meeting.

### EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, are found in five different volumes of the town records. The first three volumes were also used for records of town meetings and other miscellaneous entries, the vital records being scattered through the books according to the convenience of the various town clerks who entered them. The fourth volume is a small quarto book containing vital records only, and the "Register" is the large folio for recording births, marriages and deaths which was issued to all cities and towns by the Commonwealth in 1844.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage and Death found in the first four volumes, and of every record in the "Register" to the end of the year 1849. In the "Register" each entry extended across two pages facing each other, therefore the first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left-hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, the consecutive numbering of the entries being duplicated on the right-hand page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.



# CONTENTS.

Original Records, Volume I . . .	Page 1
Volume II . . .	67
Volume III . . .	95
Volume IV . . .	121
" Register " . . .	131
Index of Persons . . . . .	179
Index of Places . . . . .	210



## HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

### VOLUME I.

[p. 15] The widow Susanah Ransom Dyed february y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1735  
frances Tomson Dyed July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1734

Ephraim Tomsons Child Dyed December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

Decon Samuel Sturtevant Dyed aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 in the 83<sup>d</sup> year  
of his age

Ezekiel waterman y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph waterman Dyed may y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
abigail waterman y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Robert waterman jur Dyed october the  
9<sup>th</sup> 1735

James waterman Dyed July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

abigail waterman y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dyed february y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Epharram Tinkcam the son of Isaac Tinkcam Dyed January the 10<sup>th</sup>

1734 : 5

Joseph King Dyed october the 30<sup>th</sup> 1736 in y<sup>e</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> year of his age

The widow Martha Brigs Dyed January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1736 : 7

John Jackson the son of Benjamin Jackson Dyed January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

1738-9

Deborah Jackson Dyed January the y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740-1

Deborah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears Dyed July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

1739

peter Bozworth the son of nehemiah Bozworth Dyed november y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

1740

James Tomson Dyed november the 23<sup>d</sup> 1739

Seth Bryant Dyed January the 22<sup>d</sup> 1739-40

Deak Jonathan Bozworth Dyed January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

Barnabas Tomson the son of Barnabas Tomson Dyed Sep<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>

1742

Jacob Tomson Dyed march the 14<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mr Thomas Tomson Senior Dyed october the 26<sup>th</sup> 1742

Ruth Bozworth the wif of Joseph Bozworth Dyed January the 24<sup>th</sup>

1743

mageret Holms the wife of Ephraim Holms Dyed January the 6<sup>th</sup>

1743

the widow Sarah Tomson Dyed october the 24 1742

Ephram Tomson son Ephraim Dyed may the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744

Ephraim Tomson senior Dyed in the 62 year of his age the 13<sup>th</sup> of

November 1744

Joanna Tomson Dyed Decem the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744

[p. 16] The widow Abigail Tomson Dyed January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1744 In  
the 75 year of Her age

Benjamin Eddy Dyed September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1744

- Jonathan Eddy September the 25 1744  
 Lydia Sturtevant Daughter to Francis Sturtevant and mary his wife  
 died July y<sup>e</sup> : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Gamaliel Sturtevant Son to Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife  
 died Aprill : y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Deborah Bozworth Daughter to Nehemiah Bozworth & Susannah  
 Bozworth his first wife died : aprill 21<sup>st</sup> : 1746  
 abigail Tomson Daughter To Barnabas Tomson & Hannah His wife  
 died march : 31<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 asa Tomson their Son died aprill y<sup>e</sup> : 5<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Jabez Tomson their Son died aprill : ye : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Samuel Tomson Their Son died aprill : y<sup>e</sup> : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Elisha Waterman & David Waterman two Sons of Antoney Water-  
 man and Hannah his wife died June the : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Edward may Son of Edward may and Ann his wife died august the  
 1<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Zebulun Bars Son of austin Bars & Hannah his wife died march the  
 24<sup>th</sup> day : 1745  
 William Bars Son of Joseph Bars & Hannah his wife died may the  
 8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Zaccheus Tomson Son of John Tomson 2<sup>d</sup> : and Joanna his wife Died  
 aprill the : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Mary Tomson Daughter To Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife  
 died august : the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Martha Tomson their Daughter Died September the : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Thomas Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson and Martha his wife died  
 September : the 16<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Hannah Tomson Daughter of Peter Tomson and Hannah his wife  
 died July : the 28<sup>th</sup> : day 1747
- [p. 17] Abigail Harris the Daughter of Joseph Harris and hannah  
 His wife Died September : the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Mercy Harris their Daughter died : September : the : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Susannah Harris their Daughter died September the : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Joshua Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson the Second and Mary  
 his wife died July : 27<sup>th</sup> : day : 1747  
 Mercy Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife  
 died September the : 1<sup>st</sup> : day 1747  
 Experience Cortis the Daughter of Benjamin Cortis and Experience  
 his wife died November the : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 Silvenas Cortis their Son died September : the : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Thomas Croade the Son of Thomas Croade Esqr & Rachel his wife  
 died august the 8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Mary Crøade their Daughter dyed august the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Abijah Wood of Hallifax widow of abiel Wood of Middleboro died  
 May the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1746  
 Deacon David Bozworth Died June : the 12<sup>th</sup> day : 1747  
 Lois Bars the Daughter of Andrew Bars and Margret his wife died  
 october : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1747



Ruth Bars their Daughter died September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
the Children of austin Bars & Hannah his wife  
abiah Bars Died october the 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Luce Bars died october : the 26 1747  
Jabez Bars died october the 31<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
Meek Wadsworth the Daughter to abiah Wadsworth and Mary his  
wife died June the : 25<sup>th</sup> : day 1747  
Hannah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife  
died September : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Doritha Sears their Daughter died September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Robert Waterman Son of Robert Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha his  
wife died December 18<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Luce Bars the Daughter of Mial Bars and Betty his wife died Feb-  
ruary : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8  
anna Leach the Daughter of Micah Leach & Tabitha his wife died  
october : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Thomas Cushing the Son of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife  
died august : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1749

[p. 18] Sarah Croade the Daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr and  
Rachel his wife died November : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749

Hannah Wood the who Lived at Deacon Tinkhams and who was  
the Daughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah his wife Died  
December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

M<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterman Sen<sup>r</sup> Died January : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50

Nathaniel Waterman Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his wife  
died January : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50

Mary Holmes the wife of Jonathan Holmes of Kingston who was  
Daughter to m<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterman Sen<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax died Janu-  
ary : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50

Peter Tomson the Son Peter Tomson & Hannah his wife died  
March : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1749/50

Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Moses Tinkham the Son of Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill :  
15<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Nehemiah Holmes son of Simeon Holmes and abiah his wife died  
June 26<sup>th</sup> : 1747

Ruth Holmes their Daughter : died august : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1748

David Tomson Son of Left Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife  
died September : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Mary Bryant Daughter to Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife died  
about 20<sup>th</sup> : of September 1747

Jacob Tomoson of Hallifax died February : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1

Rachel Tomson Daughter to Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife  
died May : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1751

Jabez Soul of this Town (who was son to Zachariah Soul Sen<sup>r</sup> of  
Plymton) died September : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1751

Sarah Sturtevant Daughter to Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife  
died September : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747

Isaac Sturtevant the Son of William Sturtev<sup>t</sup> Sen<sup>r</sup> died February 7<sup>th</sup>  
1750/1

Mary Waterman the Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Waterman & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
his wife Died : December : 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Benjamin Waterman their Son Died January : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Nathaniel Waterman their Son Died January : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1754

[p. 19] Mercy Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah  
his wife died February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1754

Their Son Noah Cushing died February : 23 : 1754

Their Daughter Sarah Cushing Died February : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Their Son Thomas Cushing died February 27<sup>th</sup> : 1754 :

Zebediah Tomson the Son of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife  
died November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1753

Abel Tomson the Son of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his  
wife died July 28<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham and Sarah his wife died  
May : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Nehemiah Stetson Jur died January 11 1756

Mary Waterman the wife of Samuel Waterman died aprill : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Zebediah Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman died May : 5<sup>th</sup> :  
1756

Zebulun Holmes the Son of William Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> died May : 24<sup>th</sup>  
1756

Joanna Sturtevant widow of William Sturtevant died March : 27<sup>th</sup> :  
1756

Nathaniel Croade the Son of Nathaniel Croade and Elizabeth his  
wife Died : March : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Robert Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his first  
wife died September : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Mial Bearce Died March 23<sup>d</sup> : 1753

Elizabeth Bearce Dughter of mial Bearce and Elizabah his wife died  
octobr : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1752

Abigail Tomson daughter of Ruben Tomson and Mary his Wife  
died Aprel 2<sup>nd</sup> : 1757

Mary Wood the wife of timothy Wood Died may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Timothy Wood Died augst : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1756

Deacon Robert Waterman Died Septr 9<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Martha Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> the Daughter of Deacon Robert Waterman &  
martha his wife Died Sep<sup>tr</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Job Simmons Died Septr : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Edmund Tilson Son of Ephraim Tilson and mercy his wife died may  
14 : 1759

[p. 21] Nehemiah Bozworth Died December 22 : 1762 who was in  
the 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Pricilla Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and panal his wife sd  
Daughter Died : march : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1768

Zerviah Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Deceased July 25 :  
1769 In the 41 : year of her age  
Lydia Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth his wife  
Died Febr : 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Mary Tomson the wife of Reuben Tomson Died July 19 : 1769 : in  
the 59<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
September the 14 : 1769 then Thomas Tomson Died *in the 50 year  
of his age \**  
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his  
wife Died November 27 : 1769  
Ignatius Tomson the son of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife  
Died January 22 : 1770  
Deacon Joseph Bozworth Died August 1 : 1769  
John Bozworth Died August 14 : 1769  
Elizbeth Bozworth the wife of Zadock Bozworth · Deceased march  
11 : 1770 in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
Ichabod Standish Died February : 29 : 1772  
Sarah Inglee the Daughter of moses Inglee and annah his wife Died  
February 4<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his  
wife Died December 31 : 1771  
Bezer Tomson son of Thomas Tomson Deceased and of Mary his  
widow Died March 24 : 1773  
Jonathan Ripley Died August 10 : 1772  
Andrew Tomson Died May 23 : 1773  
Abner Ripley Died September : 29 : 1770  
Zebadiah Tomson Died September : 30 : 1775 in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age  
Freelove Muxsom Died July 6 : 1775 in the 56 year of her age  
Zadock Bozworth Died December 10 : 1775 in the 41 : year of his  
age  
Olive Tomson Daughter of Dea<sup>c</sup> Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his  
Wife Died February 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Moses Waterman the Son of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his  
wife Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

[p. 22] Betty Cartee the Daughter of Benjamin Cartee and Betty his  
wife Died october 13 : 1778  
Doct<sup>r</sup> william Bachaller Died September 29 : 1776  
Clare Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Decased February : 3 :  
1781  
Mary Tomson widow to Thomas Tomson Late of Hallifax Deceased  
Died March 20 : 1781 in the 91<sup>st</sup> year of her age  
Desire Hatch the wife of David Hatch Died December : 3 : 1782  
Isaac Tomson Died December : 6 : 1782  
Claresse Tomson Daughter of Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe his wife  
was was Found Dead on the morning of the 4<sup>th</sup> of February  
1783 aged about three months

\* The words in italics are in a different hand.

Judah wood Died march 22 : 1783

Mary Porter the wife of Jonathan Porter Died September : 6 : 1784

Hannah Tomson the wife of Deacon Barnabas Tomson Died may 2<sup>d</sup> :  
1787 in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of Her age

August : 1 : 1789 Hosea Dunbar Died

November 10 : 1789 : Mary Standish Died

February 5 : 1790 Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth  
Died

March 28<sup>th</sup> : 1790 John Tilson Died

January 17 : 1790 Fear Waterman the wife of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Waterman  
Died

April : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1790 Capt<sup>n</sup> John Waterman Died

December : 6 : 1790 John Tomson Died in the 90<sup>th</sup> year of His age

February 7 : 1791 Molly Hatheway Died in the 22 year of her age

June 13 : 1774 Seth Bryant was Drowned aged 34 years

October 26 : 1788 Ruth Faxon the Wife of Benjamin Faxon Died  
aged 19 year

Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1792 Gideon Soule Died

oct<sup>r</sup> 6 : 1792 Lucy Tinkham the wife of Joseph Tinkham Died

Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1792 Rebecah Tomson the wife of Peter Tomson Died

September 28 : 1793 Reuben Tomson Died *in the 77 y<sup>r</sup> of his age \**

September 15 : 1793 Lydia Palmer the wife of Joshua Palmer Died

March 16 : 1794 Joshua Palmer Died *in the 79 year of his age \**

Joanna Tomson the wife of John Tomson Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1779

Abigail Waterman daughter of Freeman Waterman & Joanna his  
wife Died December 27. 1784

their second Daughter Abigail Waterman Died December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1786

[p. 23] Ebenezer Fuller Died Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1794 His age was 97  
years and 12 Days old when he Died

George Waterman the son of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Marcy his  
wife Died October 29<sup>th</sup> 1782

Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth Died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1790

David Bosworth the son of David Bosworth and Abigail his Wife  
Died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1790

Rebecca Bosworth the daughter of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his  
wife died March 14<sup>th</sup> 1795

Hopstill Jackson wido to Benjamin Jackson late of Halifax Deces<sup>d</sup>  
Died March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 In the 82<sup>d</sup> year of her age

Darius Faxon the son of Elisha Faxon and Sarah his wife Died  
November 27<sup>th</sup> 1794

Nancy Sturtevant the daughter of Barze Sturtevant & Betty his Wife  
Died November 16<sup>th</sup> 1791

1786 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Noah Tinkham the son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his  
wife Died in the 26 year of his age

\* The words in italics are in a different hand.

Sarah Tinkham widow to Noah Tinkham Died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 in the 73 year of her age

Annah Inglee the daughter of Moses Inglee & Annah his wife Died on Lords day May 13<sup>th</sup> 1787

Rachel Croade the daughter of Thomas Croade Esq<sup>r</sup> Died April 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1799 in the 62 year of her age

Nathaniel Waterman The son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Waterman Died in Richmond Virgina December 18<sup>th</sup> A D 1803 In the 28 year of his age

[p. 26] 1798. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1798 Jan<sup>y</sup>: 15<sup>th</sup> Samuel Vaughan of Carver and Huldah Tomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1798 June 25<sup>th</sup> Gamaliel Bolton of Raynham and Susanna Osbourn of Halifax have been Published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1798 July 23<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Bosworth and Deborah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

[p. 214] November: 1 : 1773 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

November 15 : 1773. Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Martha Benson Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Bridgwater have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

November 15 : 1773 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January. 31 : 1774 Rufus Barney of Taunton and Sarah Holme of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February: 14 : 1774 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

april: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

September 25<sup>th</sup>: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Josiah Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 11<sup>th</sup>: 1774 The Intention of marriage betwixt Samuel Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 21<sup>st</sup>: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Peleg Barrow Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Plymton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 11<sup>th</sup>: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Joshua Curtis and Phebe Waterman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax



- october: 2: 1775: John Witherhead of Plymouth and Submit Harlow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 20: 1775 William Waterman and Deborah Bryant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 27: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Betwixt Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 27: 1775 the Intention of marriage Betwixt Doct<sup>r</sup> William Batcheller of Milton and Joanna Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 18: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between David Mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 8: 1776 Jabez Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Bradford of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 215] January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Abigail Munro of Hanover have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February 19: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Heaford of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 4: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intention of Marriage Between Asahel Lyon of Plimton & Fear Cushman of Hallifax have ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Ignatius Loring of Plimton and Abigail Soule of Hallifax have ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Waterman of Hallifax have Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Lucy Josling Munro of Hanover has ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax has been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Doc<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebor<sup>o</sup>. and Sarah Soule of Hallifax has been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- March 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Cortis and Moley Faxon both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in the Town of Hallifax
- June 23 : 1777 Charles Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 14 : 1777 James Faunce and Mary Cushman Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 216] August : 25 : 1777 Abraham Whiton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- oct<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1777 Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1777 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 26 : 1778 John Miller of Hallifax and Sarah Leonard of Bridgewater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March : 9 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 13 : 1778 Samuel Parris of Hallifax and Sarah Pratt of Middlebrough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 3 : 1778 George Osburn of Pembroke and Deborah Taylor of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 10 : 1778 Lemuel Barnes of Hallifax and Abigail Heafords of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- oct<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1778 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- November : 23 : 1778 Lemuel Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Priscilla Tomson of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 4 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 29 : 1779 Isaiah Tinkham of Hallifax and Susanna Ellis of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 19 : 1779 William Wood of Middlebrough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 19 : 1779 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April . 19 . 1779 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 26 : 1779 Elias Haskil of Greenwich and Mercy Tilson Jun of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 14 : 1779 Silvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 2 : 1779 Isaac Hobart of Pembroke and Lydia Hatch of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept 6 : 1779 Matthew Parris and Mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- [p. 217] Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1779 Chipman Fuller of Halifax and Thankfull Wright of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1779 James Crooker of Pembroke and Joanna Cushman of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> : 6 : 1779 John Phinney of Bridgwater and Sarah Tomson of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1779 Zebadiah Tomson of Halifax and Clare Sturtevant of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- December 27 : 1779 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- January : 3 : 1780 John Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Hannah Bearce of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March . 20 : 1780 Noah Waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- April 3 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Perry Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- April 24 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembroke and Lois Briggs of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- May 15 : 1780 Elisha Faxon and Sarah Cushing Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- June 26 : 1780 Nehemiah Cortis of Halifax and Hannah Standish of Plimpton Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July 31 : 1780 Isaac Waterman of Halifax and Lucy Samson of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1780 Jonathan Records of Pembroke and Remember Briggs of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> : 8 : 1780 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabitha Porter of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> . 25 : 1780 Holmes Seares and Mercy Cushing Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- February 5 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March : 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Rainham and Lois Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- april : 16 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Halifax have been Lawf Published in Halli
- april : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah Whitten both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- april : 30<sup>th</sup> 1781 Francis Cook and Ruth Bearce both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- [p. 218] September 24<sup>th</sup> : 1781 Ebenezer Tomson the 3<sup>d</sup> and of Halifax and Deborah Prior of Duxborough have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- 1782 Jan'y 6 : Caleb Leach of Halifax and abigail Tinkham of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax



- 1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> : 28<sup>th</sup> : Loring Tomson and mary whiten Jun both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallif  
1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> : 28 : Moses Tomson of Hallifax and abigail Samson of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
1782 Febr : 11<sup>th</sup> : Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifa  
1782 Febr : 18 : Jonathan Pratt of middleboro and martha Palmer of Hallifax have been Lawf<sup>ll</sup> Published in Hallif  
1782 march : 11<sup>th</sup> : Thomas Palmer of Hallifax and Betty Stetson of Hannover have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
1782 march : 18 . Ichabod Hatch of Hallifax and abigail Wright of Plymton have been Lawfully Publish in Hallifax  
August : 19 : 1782 Daniel Soule of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
August : 19 : 1782 George William Munro and Sarah Munro both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> : 9 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1782 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1782 Ephraim Tilson and Fear Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
February 17 : 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax have been Lawfull Published in Hallifax  
March 17 : 1783 Solomon Inglee of Hallifax and Bethsheba Orr of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 219] January 5 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 5 : 1784 Thomas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Ruhamah Barrows of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 12 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
March 1 : 1784 Spencer Forrest of Hallifax and Abigail Wade of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
March 22 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
August 30 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia Whiton of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1784 Zenos Tinkham of Hallifax and Rachel Warren of Middleborough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1784 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- February 7 : 1785 Benjamin Briggs of Hallifax and Sarah Bent of Middleborough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 14 : 1785 Nathaniel Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Thair of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May : 2 : 1785 Timothy Wood of Hallifax and Salvina Soule of Plimpton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 13 : 1785 Judah Wood and Tabitha Holmes both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 8 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- oct<sup>r</sup> 31 : 1785 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and Mary Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1785 Noah Thomas of Hallifax and Sally Howland of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3<sup>d</sup> Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 12 : 1785 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1785 Samuel Briggs of Hallifax and Mercy Dammond of Pembroke Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 220] April 3 : 1786 David Sturtevant and Mercy Parris Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 17 : 1786 James Soule 3<sup>d</sup> of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May 22 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1786 Joshua Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lois Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 15 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembroke and Betty Hall of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February : 19 : 1787 Asa Forrest of Hallifax and Susanna Mitchel of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 16 : 1787 Samuel Bratford of Plimpton and Sarah Fuller of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 23 : 1787 Doct<sup>r</sup> Penuil Hutchins of Killingly in Connecticut and Molly Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 25 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1787 Jacob Churchell of Plimpton and Eunice Sturtevant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- November 19 : 1787 Doct<sup>r</sup> John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezebeth Bozworth of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 3 : 1787 Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Mary Washburn of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 3 : 1787 Joseph Tilson of Halifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
January 28 : 1788 Sala Bozworth of Halifax and Rebecca Pirkins of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
March 17 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
April 3 : 1788 Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
So far is Given in to the Clerk of the Court  
April 28 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
June 16 : 1788 Ebenezer Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1788 Samuel Savery of Wareham and Lois Sturtevant of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
December 8 : 1788 Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
January 12 : 1789 Seth Allen of Halifax and Abigail Ford of Pembrook Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax

[p. 221] March 23 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
April 13 : 1789 Dan Parris and Pernal Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
December 7 : 1789 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
January 25 : 1790 Joseph Tinkham of Halifax and Lucy Lucas of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
January 25 : 1790 Barze Sturtevant of Halifax and Betty Crooker of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
February 15 : 1790 Simeon Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Margeret Johnson of Kingston Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
April 12 : 1790 Ichabod Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Parthana Cartee of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
May 3 : 1790 Eliphalet Waterman of Halifax and Silvina Winsor of Duxbury Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
May 17 : 1790 Ezekiel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
June 14 : 1790 William Tilson of Halifax and Anne Haskel of Rochester Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
August 23 : 1790 Holmes Seares of Halifax and Mercy Bradford of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
October : 11 : 1790 John Tilson of Halifax and Desire Shaw of Plymouth Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
October 18 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Micah Allen of Halifax and Margeret Ford 2<sup>d</sup> of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1790 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Jean Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 10 : 1791 Jonathan Porter and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 17 : 1791 William Soule of Hallifax and Rachel Dillingham of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 David Bosworth of Hallifax and Patience Freeman of Middleborough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 15 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of Wareham and Else Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middlebrough and Dulsina Woods of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 11 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 222] April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May 21 : 1792 : George William Monro of Pembroke and Mary Bearce of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 11 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elizabeth Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 24 : 1792 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 25 : 1793 : William Mitchel of Bridgwater and Betty Dunbar of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 10 : 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 9 : 1793 Lewis Chamberlain of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 6 : 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 17 : 1794 David Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nabbe Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 31<sup>th</sup> 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- April 21<sup>st</sup> 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- August 11<sup>th</sup> 1794 Ebenezer Wood of Halifax and Centhea Soule of Plymton have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794 Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Lucina Kieth of Bridgwater have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Febr<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1795 Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margeret Miller Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax



April 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 John Record of Pembroke and Sarah Kieth of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

[p. 223] May 4<sup>th</sup> 1795 Daved Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Leach of Middleborough have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1795 William Shaw 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795 Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middleborough and Mercy Waterman of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1796 Allen Latham of Bridgwater and Jennet Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1796 John Bosworth Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1796 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebekah Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1796 Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1796 Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

January 30 . 1797 Tomson Leach of Halifax and Priscilla Clark have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

March 13<sup>th</sup> 1797 Nehemiah Tomson and Experience Curtis both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1797 Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797 Benjamin Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton and Bethiah Gray of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1797 Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1797 Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchill of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797 Bethuel White and Zerviah Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797 Seth Briggs of Halifax & Molly Reed of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1797 Daniel Cummings of Gray & County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1797 Aaron Soule of Halifax and Ruth Samson of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 271] 1797 October 9<sup>th</sup> Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs

- 1797 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Doctor Isaac Bartlett and Mercy Bryant Both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 21<sup>st</sup> Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 28<sup>th</sup> Daniel Cummings of Gray and County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Briggs

[p. 274] The Children of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs & Rebekah his wife

Ephraim Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769

William Briggs their son born Tuesday 1 °Clock A.M February 19<sup>th</sup> 1771

Rebekah Briggs their daughter born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M February 19<sup>th</sup> 1773

Isaac Briggs their son born Fryday 12 °Clock noon May 26<sup>th</sup> 1775

Thomas Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock A.M January 12<sup>th</sup> 1778

Robert Waterman Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock P.M September 25<sup>th</sup> 1779

Richard Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M. March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782

Martha Briggs their daughter born Monday 4 °Clock A.M April 12<sup>th</sup> 1784

Polley Briggs their daughter born Saturday 5 °Clock A M February 17<sup>th</sup>, 1786

Salley Briggs their daughter born Fryday 3 °Clock P.M January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1788

Charles Briggs their son born Monday 1 °Clock P.M January 17<sup>th</sup> 1791

John Kingsbury Briggs their son born Fryday 9 °Clock P M. December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1794

Abial White son of Joel White and Margaret his wife Was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1787

The Children of Moses Waterman and Sarah wife

Nancy Waterman their daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1796

The Children of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia his wife

Olive Soule Wood their daughter was born March : 6<sup>th</sup> 1796

Cynthia Wood their daughter was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1798

Ebenezer Wood their son was born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1801

Mary Hudson Wood their daughter was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1804

Silence Wood their daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1807

Asaph Soule Wood their son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1810

[p. 275] The Children of Ephraim Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Fear his wife

Betsey Tilson their daughter was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Elizabeth Tilson their daughter was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Fear Tilson their daughter was born July 31<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Ephraim Tilson their son was born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Mercy Tilson their daughter was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1794  
The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife  
Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
Nathaniel Pratt their son was born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Patience Pratt their daughter was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1789  
The Children of Consider Pratt and Molly his wife  
Stillman Pratt their son born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Solomon Pratt their son was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1794  
The Children of Barze Sturtevant and Betty his wife  
Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791  
Heman Sturtevant their son was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1792  
Lewis Sturtevant their son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1795  
The Children of Nehemiah Tomson and Experience his wife  
Phebe Tomson their daughter was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Dexter Cambell Thompson was born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Joshua Curtis Thompson was born December 26, 1801  
Experience Curtis Thompson was born February 16, 1806  
Mary Morton Thompson was born July 4, 1810  
Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Hatch and Sarah his Wife  
John Hatch their son was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Rocksene Hatch their daughter was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Allen Hatch their son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Ward Hatch their son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Nahum Hatch their son was born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1798  
The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife  
Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Thomas Cushing Faxon their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
Welthea Faxon their daughter was born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Darius Faxon their son was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Orign Faxon their son was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
The Children of Asa Forrist and Susa his wife  
John Forrist their son was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Wellman Forrist their son was born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Molly Forrist their daughter was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1792  
Asa Forrist their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Sukey Forrist their daughter was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
The Children of Samuel Brown & Polly his Wife  
Samuel R Brown their son was Born May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
The Children of Samuel Brown & Tabitha his Wife

Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife  
 Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife  
 Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 George Soule their son September 26<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Jabez Soule their son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife  
 Nathaniel Morton their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Lloyd Morton their son was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Albert Morton their son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 Charles Morton their son was born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1810

[p. 278] Abigail Tomson the daughter of Abel Tomson and Eliza-  
 bath his Wife was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Giles Tomson their son was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 The Children of Samuel S. Sturtevant & Priscilla his Wife  
 Josiah Sturtevant their Son was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Clara Sturtevant their Daughter born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Stafford Sturtevant their Son born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Priscilla Sturtevant twin Daughters \* born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Lucy Sturtevant their Daughter born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1788  
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Molly his wife  
 Molly Loring Tilson their daughter was born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
 Joseph Tilson their son was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda his wife  
 Freeloze Tilson their daughter was born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 The Children of James Bosworth and Mehitabel his wife  
 Joseph Bosworth their son was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Noah Bosworth their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 1778

[p. 279] Salla Sturtevant the daughter of Winslow Sturtevant and  
 Susanna his wife was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1793

\* A space was left before "Priscilla" and the name of the second twin was not entered.



The Children of Jonathan Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty his wife  
Mary Porter their daughter was Borne June 4<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Betty Porter their daughter was Born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1793  
The Children of Chipman Fuller and Thankfull his wife  
Ruth Fuller their daughter was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780  
Ebenezer Fuller their son was born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Nathan Fuller their son was born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785  
Priscilla Fuller their daughter was born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Nancy Fuller their daughter was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1795

[p. 280] The children of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his Wife  
Moses Waterman their son was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Moses Waterman their 2<sup>nd</sup> son of that Name was born August 27<sup>th</sup>  
1772

Luther Waterman their son was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
Nathaniel Waterman their son was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Rebecca Waterman their daughter was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1778  
John Waterman their son was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1780  
George Waterman their son was born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
Their daughter born and died the same day Septem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
George Waterman their 2<sup>nd</sup> son of that name was born March 12<sup>th</sup>  
1785

Mercy Waterman their daughter was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1787  
Polley Waterman their daughter was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Fear Waterman their daughter was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Olive Ashley Waterman Daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive  
his wife was born in Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
February 11<sup>th</sup> 1800

The Children of David Bosworth and Abigail His Wife  
Bela Bosworth their son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1788  
David Bosworth their son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
The Children of David Bosworth and Patiance his Wife  
Josiah Bosworth their son Was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Abigail Bosworth their daughter was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1793  
The Children of Moses Tomson and Abigail his wife  
Zerviah Tomson their daughter was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Nancy Tomson their daughter was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1793

[p. 282] 1 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage By m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1772  
2 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1773  
3 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1773  
4 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January : 6 : 1774  
5 Benjamin Parris of Bridgewater and Sarah Parris of Hallifa were  
Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs Febr<sup>y</sup> 3 : 1774

- 6 Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs June 4 : 1774
  - 7 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs June : 19 : 1774
  - 8 Josiah whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1774
  - 9 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 : 1775
  - 10 Joshua Cortis and Phebe waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 : 1775
  - 11 Peleg Barrow of Plimpton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs may 4 : 1775
  - 12 Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs December : 6 : 1775
  - 13 Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Brigg December 29 : 1775
  - 14 Doc<sup>tr</sup> william Bachellor of milton and Joanna waterman Jun of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January : 1 : 1776
  - 15 David mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Jan'y 12 : 1776
  - 16 oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feb.y . 7 . 1776
  - 17 Samuel Heafords of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 1 : 1776
  - 18 Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs may 2 : 1776
  - 19 Aseal Lyon of Plimpton and Fear Cushman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> : 10 : 1776
- [p. 283] 20 : Samuel whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1776
- 21 Ignatius Loring Jun of Plimpton and Abigail Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1776
  - 22 Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebrough and Sarah Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs April 10 : 1777
  - 23 James Faunce and Mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs July : 17 : 1777
  - 24 Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs July 17 : 1777
  - 25 Charles Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs August 13 : 1777
  - 26 Jonathan Cortis and Molly Faxon Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1777
  - 27 Abraham whiton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1777
  - 28 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1777

29 : Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Halifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1778  
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Brig[gs]  
May 28 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Halifax marr[ied]  
August 9 : 1778 George Osbourn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor of Halifax  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Halifax were marri[ed]  
June 22 : 1779 Elias Haskill of Greenwich and mercy Tilson of Halifax  
oct<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1779 william wood of Middleborough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifa[x]  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1779 : Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Halifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1779 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Halifax were married  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 : 1780 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Halifax  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 : 1780 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of Halifax  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 10 : 1780 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Halifax  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 23 : 1780 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Halifax marriid  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1780 Mathew Parris and mercy Tomson Both of Halifax  
March 17 : 1780 Isaac Hobert of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of Halifax  
April 4 : 1780 Noah waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Halifax  
June 15 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of Halifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham and Abigail Perry both of Halifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabatha Porter of Halifax  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1781 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Brigg of Halifax  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Hallifa[x]  
March 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Raynham and Lois Tomson of Halifax  
March 18 : 1781 Holmes Seares and mercy Cushing Both of Halifax  
April 27 : 1781 Francis Cooke and Ruth Bearce Both of Halifax were marriid  
Carried over

[p. 284] Brought over and Continued marriages by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
May 25 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Halifax

- June 7 : 1781 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of  
Hallifax
- oct<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah whiton Both of Hallifax were  
maried
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 : 1782 Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis Both of Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah waterman of  
Hallifax
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 . 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax
- march : 6 1783 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of  
Hallifax
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax
- march 23 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing Both of  
Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of  
Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia whiton of  
Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of  
Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax
- The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- April : 10 : 1785 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of  
Hallifax
- october 24 : 1785 Judah wood and Tabitha Holmes Both of Hallifax
- December 2 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax
- December 11 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3<sup>d</sup> Both  
of Hallifax
- January 5 : 1786 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and mary Tomson 3<sup>d</sup>  
of Hallifax
- April 11 : 1786 David Sturtevant and mercy Parris Ju<sup>r</sup> Both of  
Hallifax
- April 20 : 1786 James Soule 3<sup>d</sup> of Middleborough and Eunice  
Tomson of Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax
- January 18 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembroke and Betty Hall of  
Hallifax
- February : 1 : 1787 Joshua Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lois Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Both of Hallifax
- The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax
- December 20 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant  
of Hallifax
- December 11 : 1787 John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezabeth  
Bozworth of Hallifax
- April 24 : 1788 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of  
Plimpton

- May 8 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of  
Hallifax  
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup>  
Tomson Justice of the Peace
- August 20 : 1788 Periz Hooper and Parnel Leach Both of Bridgwater
- Octr 5 : 1788 John Besse and Nancy Packard Both of Bridgwater
- December 25 : 1788 Benjamin Parris and Lydia Price Both of  
Bridgwater
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1790 Jacob Churchel and Joanna Bosworth Both of Plimpton
- January 13 : 1791 Jonathan Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Woods Both of  
Hallifax
- The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriag by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Ephraim Briggs
- June 5 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of  
Hallifax
- June 25 : 1788 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax
- December 6 : 1788 Deacon Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of  
Hallifax
- June 22 : 1789 Dan Parris and Parnal Ripley Both of Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of  
Hallifax
- March 25 : 1790 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax
- November 25 : 1790 Ezekel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of  
Hallifax
- December 5 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson  
Both of Hallifax
- March 20 : 1791 Ichabod waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Perthana  
Cartee of Hallifax
- [p. 285] August : 3 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both  
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice  
of the Peace
- April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax  
were Joined in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace
- June 15 : 1791 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Jane Loring of  
Plimpton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim  
Briggs
- November 12 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of wareham and Elice waterman  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup>  
Ephraim Briggs
- November 17 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middlebrough and  
Dulsina woods of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- November 27 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Fuller Both  
of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of  
the Peace
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1792 George William Munro of Pembroke and Mary  
Bearce of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim  
Briggs



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elezibeth Tomson Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Halifax wer Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 13 : 1793 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1793 Calvin Waterman and Salome Allen both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- April 10<sup>th</sup> 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgewater and Charity Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- June 14<sup>th</sup> 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1794 Lewis Chamberlin of Bridgewater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 5<sup>th</sup> 1794 William Hooper of Bridgewater and Mary Tilson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- April 1<sup>st</sup> 1794 David Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- July 21<sup>st</sup> 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1795 June 17<sup>th</sup> Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margret Miller Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Briggs
- October 14<sup>th</sup> 1795 William Shaw 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- November 19<sup>th</sup> 1795 Jacob Tomson J<sup>r</sup> of Middleborough and Marcy Waterman J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- [p. 293] 1796 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> John Bosworth Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebecca Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 May 14<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Tomson and Experiance Curtis both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 13<sup>th</sup> Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 23 Benjamin Bryant of Plympton and Bethia Gray of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Oct 4<sup>th</sup> Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs

[p. 296] Woard Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Margeret His wife was Born May 12 : 1791  
Zadock Sturtevant their son was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
Thomas Sturtevant their son was born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Simeon Sturtevant their son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Henry Sturtevant their son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Polly Tomson the Daughter of Ezekiel Tomson and Mary his wife  
was Born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Peter Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1793  
Stillman Pratt the Son of Consider Pratt and Molly His Wife was  
Born January 25 : 1793—Carried back to folio 275  
The Children of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey his wife  
Betsey Harlow their daughter was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Stephen Harlow their son was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Branch Harlow their son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Judah Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Tabatha His wife was Born  
August 31 : 1787  
John Wood Their Son was Born August 27 : 1790  
Cyrus Wood their Son was Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1794  
Levet Wood their son was Born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Samuel Wood their Son was Born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1801

[p. 297] Rebecca Pool the Daughter of John Pool and Hannah his  
Wife was Born September 9 : 1783  
Hannah Pool their Daughter was Born September 25 : 1785  
Isaac Pool their Son was Born September 27 : 1787  
Betsey Pool their Daughter Died November 17 : 1786  
Galen Pool & Salla Pool both born at a bearth October 31<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Caleb Pool their son was born September 25 1791  
Eliab Pool their Son was born April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
Phebe Waterman The Daughter of Isaac Waterman and Lucy His  
Wife was Born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Isaac Waterman Their Son was Born February 13 : 1784  
Joseph Samson waterman Their Son was Born July . 7 : 1785  
Lucy Waterman Their Daughter was Born November : 6 : 1788  
Zephaniah Bosworth The Son of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca His  
wife was Born June : 11 : 1788  
Clarisse Bosworth their Daughter was Born February 14 : 1790  
Rebecca Bosworth their Daughter was Born June 3 : 1792  
Deborah Bosworth their daughter was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1794  
Charles Bosworth their son was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1797  
Selina Bosworth their Daughter was born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Daniel Perkins Bosworth their son was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth their daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup>  
1803  
Sala Bosworth their son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1805  
The Remainder of Salah Bosworth' Children Carried to the 298 page  
of this book

Sarah Loring the Daughter of Ignatius Loring and Abigail his wife  
 was Born May 20 : 1777  
 Abigail Loring their Daughter was Born July 23 : 1779  
 Earl Loring their Son was Born December 22 : 1781  
 Jane Loring their Daughter was Born July 9 : 1785  
 John Loring their Son was Born April 1 : 1788  
 George Loring their Son was Born october 3 : 1790  
 The Children of Reuben Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eunice his wife  
 Andrew Tomson their son was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Thomas Tomson their son was born Feberuary 7<sup>th</sup> 1793 .  
 Reuben Tomson their son was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Bela Thomson their Son was born March 28 1798  
 Clarisa Thomson their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 1800  
 Mary Whitman Thomson their Daughter was born March 29 1805  
 Josiah Thomson their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 1807

[p. 298] Jabez Prior Tomson the Son of Ebenezer Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> and  
 Deborah His wife was Born January : 15 : 1787  
 The Children of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his wife  
 Amanda Bosworth their daughter was born July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 John William Bosworth their son was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 The Children of Nathaniel Rider and  
 John Bradford Rider their Son was Born November 9 : 1778  
 Nathaniel Rider Their Son was Born November 23 : 1780  
 Ezra Rider Their Son was Born May 12 : 1783  
 Oliver Howard the Son of Jesse Howard and mary His wife was  
 Born January 23 : 1769  
 The Children of Timothy wood and Salvina his wife  
 Timothy wood their Son was Born September 15 : 1786  
 Salvina Wood their daughter was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Isaac Wood their son was born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791  
 Huldah Wood their daughter was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Hitty Wood their daughter was born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Martin Wood their son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Hannah Foster Wood theire Daug<sup>r</sup> was born July 22<sup>th</sup> 1806

[p. 299] The Children of Josiah Sturtevant Esq<sup>r</sup> and Lois His wife  
 The Birth of a Son Still Born February 18 . . 1759  
 Josiah Sturtevant their Son was Born August 9 . . 1760  
 Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born : January : 1 : 1762  
 Foster Sturtevant their Son was Born August 12 : 1763  
 Lois Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 30 . 1765  
 Friend Sturtevant their Son was Born February 19 . 1767  
 Deborah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born November 3 : 1768  
 Salome Sturtevant their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1770  
 George Sturtevant their Son was Born August 16 : 1771  
 Rufus Sturtevant their Son was Born April : 22 : 1773  
 George Sturtevant their Son Died June 9 : 1773



George Sturtevant their Son was Born January 23 : 1775  
 Foster Sturtevant their Son Died December . 14 : 1779  
 Asa Soule the Son of Gideon Soule and Ruth his wife was Born  
 February 3 : 1765  
 Rufus Soule their Son was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 The Children of Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth his Wife  
 Bettey Tomson their daughter Was Born May . 26<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 John Tomson their son was Born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 Ammiel Tomson their son was Born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Ruth Tomson their daughter was Born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Alexander Parris the son of Mathew Parris and Mercy his wife was  
 born November 24 AD 1780  
 Stutson Soule the Son of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland his wife was  
 Born June 14 : 1785  
 Lydia Cushing The Daughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lydia His  
 Wife was Born March 21 : 1790  
 Benjamin Cushing their son was born April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1794

[p. 300] the Children of Richard Bozworth and Hannah his wife  
 Isaac Bozworth their Son was born aprill 2<sup>d</sup> : 1781  
 Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born January 20 : 1783  
 Hannah Bozworth their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1785  
 Pemela Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 17 : 1787  
 Richard Bozworth Their Son was Born october 21 : 1789  
 Jacob Bosworth Their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1791  
 Ruth Bosworth their Daughter was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1793  
 Marcus Bosworth their son was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Augustus Bosworth their son was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Joseph Bosworth their son was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1801  
 The Children of Ezra Tomson and Sarah his wife  
 Salla Tomson Their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1782  
 Charles Tomson their Son was Born April 12 : 1784  
 Abrahah Tomson their Son was Born June 12 : 1786  
 The Children of Jabez Waterman and Hannah His wife  
 Eleazer Waterman their Son was Born December 18 : 1776  
 Jabez Waterman their Son was Born February 10 : 1779  
 Ruth Waterman their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1781  
 Levi Waterman their Son was Born october 8 : 1783  
 Harvey Hayford son of John Hayford and Betty his wife was born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 The Children of william waterman and Deborah His wife  
 Deborah Waterman their Daughtr was Born october 14 : 1776  
 Lucy Waterman their Daughter was Born April 1 : 1780  
 William Waterman their Son was Born December 26 : 1783

[p. 301] The Children of Adam Tomson and molly his wife  
 Samuel Tomson their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1778  
 Adam Tomson their Son was Born may 27 : 1784

ward Tomson their Son was Born September 4 : 1786  
 Zadock Tomson their Son was Born January 4 : 1790  
 The Children of Ichabod Tomson and Lydia his wife  
 James Tomson their Son was Born April : 13 : 1780  
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born october : 14 : 1782  
 Sarah Tomson their Daughter was Born March : 1 : 1785  
 The Children of Benjamin munro  
 Benjamin munro his Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1776  
 Cyrus munro his Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1779  
 The Children of Ambrose Keith and Catharine his wife  
 Lucion Bonaparte Keith their Son was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Alonzo Keith their Son was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Nathaniel Southworth Keith their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1807

[p. 302] The Children of Jabez Hall and Deborah his wife  
 Betty Hall was born march 23<sup>d</sup> : 1763  
 Jabez Hall was born January : 18 : 1766  
 Deborah Hall was born December : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
 Hannah Hall was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> : 1768  
 Nehemiah Hall was born augst . 24<sup>th</sup> : 1771  
 John Hall was born : october 26 . . 1772  
 Joseph Hall their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Molley Hall their daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Ignatius Tomson the Son of asa Tomson and Rebecca his wife was  
 born march : 11<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Nehemiah Tomson their son was Born may : 9 : 1775  
 Asa Tomson there Son was Born august 19<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Eliab Tomson their Son was born December 8 : 1778  
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born march : 15 : 1782  
 The Children of Seth Bryant and Deborah his wife  
 Daniel Bryant was born march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Periz Bryant was born December : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1767  
 Ruth Bryant was born august : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
 march : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1772 a Daughter was born and was not named but  
 Died the Same Day  
 The Children of Jesse Dunbar & Hannah his wife  
 Azubah Dunbar was born November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1771  
 Hannah Dunbar was born January . 22<sup>d</sup> : 1774  
 Daniel Dunbar was born February : 9 : 1776 :  
 Rebecca Dunbar was born February : 10 : 1780  
 The Children of Daniel Howland & Thankfull his wife  
 Elizabeth Lewis Howland their daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 John Howland their son was born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780

[p. 303] The Children of Benjamin Curtis and Ruth his Wife  
 Polly Curtis was Born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Lucy Curtis was Born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
 The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Lydia his wife

Obadiah Thir Son was Born april 5<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Henry Lyon their Son was Born may 30 : 1787  
Lydia Lyon their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1778  
Sophia weston Lyon their Daughter was Born october 23 : 1780  
Rebecca Lyon their Daughter was Born February 16 : 1783  
Sabina Lyon their Daughter was Born march 28 : 1785  
Joshua Cushman Lyon their Son was Born July 26 : 1790  
Isaac Lyon their son was born march 31 . . 1793  
The Children of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his Wife  
Moses Their Son was Born april 8<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Moses 2<sup>nd</sup> Their Son was Born august 27<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Luther Their Son was Born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
Nathaniel Their Son was Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
There not being Room to Record all their children the above names  
carried to the 280 page of this book and their you will find all  
their names together  
The Children of Ephraim Tomson and Janna his wife  
Ephraim Their Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
Hannah their Daughter was Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
Silas Tomson their Son was Born April : 3 : 1778  
Rhoda Tomson their Daughter was Born october . 27 : 1780  
David Tomson their Son was born April . 11 : 1783  
Francis Tomson their Son Was Born August : 2 : 1785  
Bethiah Tomson Daughter of Ephraim Tomson and Mary his wife  
was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1793  
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Lydia his wife  
Ruth their Daughter was Born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
John Holmes their Son was Born December 31 : 1778  
Melvin Holmes their Son was born : aprill : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1781  
Lydia Holmes their Daughter was born June 15 : 1783  
Oliver Holmes their Son was Born march 31 : 1787  
Molly Holmes their Daughter was Born April 8 : 1789  
Lucy Holmes their daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1791

[p. 304] William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant  
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 :  
1770  
Benjamin Curtis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 29 : 1770  
Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January 22 : 1771  
Elijah Leach Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs July 10 : 1771  
Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham of Hallifax  
wer Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 7 : 1771  
Stephen Ellis of Plimpton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 14 : 1771  
Samuel Lucas Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plimpton and Abigail Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 21 : 1771

Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs December 5 : 1771  
Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs February 27 : 1772  
Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 4 : 1772  
Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 5 : 1772  
Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs July : 9 : 1772  
octobr 6 : 1772 Then I Returned all the marriages given in to me  
to the Clerk of the Sessions

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Town Clerk  
october : 29 : 1772 then William mosher a Resident of Hallifax and  
Jane Leach of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth were Joyned  
in marriage by me

John Willis Justice of peace  
January 13 : 1779 then Eben<sup>r</sup> . Vaughan of middlebrough and Lucy  
Pratt of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in  
marriage by me

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of Peace  
April 5 : 1788 then Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by me

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace

[p. 305] December : 18<sup>th</sup> 1766 Then Freeman Waterman of Plym-  
ton and Joanna Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax both In the County of  
Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice  
of Peace

april : 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 Then the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs and m<sup>rs</sup>  
Rebecca Waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage  
by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parker of Plymton

Plymouth ss December 5 . 1771 this Day I Joyned in marriage John  
Dye a Resident of Hallifax in Said County to Susanna Leach of  
Hallifax afores<sup>d</sup>

Josiah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> Justice peace  
october 26 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and mary Cushman both of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

November 10 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

November 11 : 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plimpton and Elice Sturtevant  
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

Novembe 17 : 1767 meshack Leonard of middlebrough and Patience  
waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

Zadock Fuller and Elice Porter both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs December 3 : 1767

April 12 : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet  
resident of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs



august 18 : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
october 24 : 1768 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
october 31 : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plimpton and Lucy Bearce of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
December : 1 : 1768 David Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Joanna  
Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
December 27 : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Prissilla Holmes  
of middlebrough were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
February 23 : 1769 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah  
Croade of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
may 25 : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
may 31 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail Bearce both of Hallifax  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
August 30 : 1770 William Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of  
middleb[*worn*] were Jcyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

[p. 306] august : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Then Nathan Hartwell and Bettee  
Cushman both of Bridgewater In the County of Plymouth were  
Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace  
march : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1762 then Thomas Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and  
Deborah Cushman of Hallifax both In the County of Plym<sup>th</sup>  
were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace  
an account of marriages in Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend  
m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Patten  
May 19 : 1761 : Francis Tomson and Rebekah Snow both of Halli-  
fax were Joyned in marriage  
oct<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1761 Nathan Tomson was married to Mary Harlow both of  
Hallifax  
February 11 : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston was married to  
Hannah Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
February 18 : 1762 Elhanan Cowen was married to Elizabeth atwood  
both of Hallifax  
april 12 : 1762 Jabez Hall was married to Deborah Stutson both of  
Hallifax  
april 27 : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax was married to Lydia Eddy  
of middlebrough  
april 29 : 1762 Benjamin washburn 3<sup>d</sup> of Bridgewater was married  
to Desire Seares of Hallifax  
august 4 : 1762 Thomas mansfield of volentown was married to  
Experience Cortis of Hallifax  
December 14 : 1762 Francis Pirkins of Bridgewater was married to  
Susanna waterman of Hallifax  
June 14 : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> was married to Rebecca Thomas  
both of Hallifax  
November 3 : 1763 : micah allen of middlebrough was married to  
Hannah Cushing Ju<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax

December 22 : 1763 Gideon Soul of Hallifax was married to Ruth Harden of Pembrook  
 February 16 : 1764 : Jonathan Porter of Bridgewater was married to mary Chipman of Hallifax  
 march 8 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant was married to azubah wood both of Hallifax  
 april 19 : 1764 Stephen Bryant was married to Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax  
 Noah Cushing Town Clerk  
 aprill : 26 : 1764 James murdock of Plymton & Faith Sturtev<sup>t</sup> of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 august : 14 : 1764 Dependence Sturtevant & Hannah Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 Decembr<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> : 1764 Isaac Soul of middleboro and Lydia Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 october : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 February 24 : 1766 Benjn Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten

[p. 307] anthony waterman was Married to Hannah Vaughan february the 26<sup>th</sup> 1735:6

Shuball Bears was married to Bettie Records January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1736:7  
 Beriah Cortes was married to Joanna Hanks april y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1736

Lamuel Sturtevant was married to Deborah Bryant June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1737

An account of marriages In Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton

october : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1737 Ebenezer Bennet Jun<sup>r</sup> of middleborou[gh] was married to Esher Tomson of Hallifax

march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1737 Samuel Waterman was married to mary Tomson both of Hallifax

march : 17 : 1737 Isaac Jennings Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembrook was married to Elizabeth Simmons of Hallifax

aprill : 18 : 1738 Jonathan Sears of Hallifax was married to Hannah Briggs of Hallifax

November : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1738 Noah Cushing was married to Hannah Cushing which were both of Hallifax

July 23<sup>d</sup> : 1739 Caleb Sturtevant was married to Patience Cushmon which were both of Hallifax

august : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1740 Joshua Palmer of Scituate was married to Lydia Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax

November : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1740 Edward attwood of Abington was married to Elizabeth May of Hallifax

March : 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 Peter Tomson of Hallifax was Married to Hannah Bolton of Bridgewater

Aprill : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1741 : James Bearse Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to mary Bumpas of middleborough

June : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1741 : John Tomson of middleborough was married to  
Lydia wood of Hallifax  
September : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1741 James Pratt of Plymton was married to  
Abigail Pitts of Hallifax  
November : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1741 : Elisha Cook of Kingston was married to  
Rebeckah Egerton of Hallifax  
November : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1741 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax was married to  
Ruth Fuller of Hallifax  
September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax was married to  
Elizabeth Tomson of Hallifax  
November : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Joseph Bearse of Hallifax was married to  
Hannah Holmes of Hallifax

[p. 308] November : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1743 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater  
was married to Abigail Eddy of Hallifax

November : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1743 : Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax was married  
to Lois Bryant of Plymton

December : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Eleazer Waterman of Hallifax was married to  
Alice Bozworth of Hallifax

December : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1743 John Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married  
to Joanna Tilson of Hallifax

February : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1743/4 Amasa Tomson of Hallifax was married to  
Lydia Cobb of midleboro

June : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1744 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax was married to Jane  
Holmes of Hallifax

august : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1744 : Josiah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married  
to Pricilla Croade of Hallifax

January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5 : Stephen Leach of Bridgwater was married to  
Lydia Flowry of Hallifax

January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5 Perez Randal of Scituate was married to  
Susannah Sturtevant of Hallifax

June : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745 George Barrow Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton was married to  
mary Ransom of Hallifax

July : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Caleb Eddy of Hallifax was married to Phebe  
Bobbitt of Barkley

october : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1745 Joseph Work of Ashford In Cornectic was  
married to widow Joanna Tomson of Hallifax

December : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Zebediah Tomson of Hallifax was married  
to Zerviah Standish of Hallifax

February : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1745/6 Abner Cushman of Hallifax was married to  
mary Tilson of Hallifax

December : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax was married to  
Abigail Bryant of Plymton

December : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 : the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton and m<sup>rs</sup> Han-  
nah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were married and the marriage  
was Celebrated by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Shaw of Bridgwater

[p. 309] an account of marriages Celebrated by Thomas Croade  
Justice of peace In Hallifax In the County of Plymouth

- Benjamin Smith of Bridgwater was married to Silence Kieth of Bridgwater aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day 1739
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 : Reuben Tomson of Hallifax was married to mary Tomson of Hallifax
- December : 27<sup>st</sup> : 1739 Ebenezer Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton was married to Averick Churchel of Said Town
- may : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1740 John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Fear Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Said Hallifax
- august : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Barnabas Phinny of Barnstable In the County of Barnstable was married to Mehitable Morton of Plymton In the County of Plymouth
- December the 10<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Nathan Tinkham of Hallifax was married to Sarah Soul of Plymton
- January : the : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Lydia Chipman of Said Hallifax
- January : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was married to Joanna Tilson of Sd Hallifax widdo
- marriages In Hallifax Clebrated by Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton of Hallifax
- March : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Peleg Bradford of Kingston to Lydia Sturtevant of Hallifax
- July : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1747 Zaccheus Fish of Kingston to Lydia Bears of Hallifax
- July : 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 John Leach to Betty Eddy both of Hallifax
- april 5<sup>th</sup> : 1748 Benjamin Washburn 3<sup>d</sup> was married to mary Cushmon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax
- may : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1749 Solomon Leavitt of Pembroke was married to Susanna Harden of Hallifax
- october : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1749 John May of Plymouth was married to anne King of Hallifax
- January : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749 Joseph Waterman of middleboro was married to widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax
- November : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1750 Jonathan Shurtliff of Plymton was married to Eliza Leach of Hallifax
- November : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was married to widow mercy orcutt of Bridgwater
- June : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Gideon Barse of Hallifax was married to Abigail Riply of Hallifax
- November : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : John Tilson of Hallifax was married to Mercy Sturtevant of Hallifax
- [p. 310] Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Ephraim Churchel of Bridgwater was married to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax
- May : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zachariah Weston was married to Rebeckah Standish both of Hallifax
- June 16<sup>th</sup> : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater was married to Bridget Samson of Hallifax
- July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1752 Hezekiah Barse of Hallifax was married to Deborah Sturtevant of Hallifax



- Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1752 New Stile : Moses Parish of midleboro was married to Sarah May of Hallifax
- December : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1752 New Stile Peter Drew was married to Zerviah Wood both of Hallifax
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 25 : 1752 New Stile Ephraim Tilson was married to Mercy Sears both of Hallifax
- July : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Benjamin Cushing of Hingham in the County of Suffolk was married to Ruth Croade of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth
- January : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1754 : Silvanus Bryant of Plymton was married to Sarah Sears of Hallifax
- The marriages hereafter Named Cosumated by Thomas Croade Esqr. Justice of the peace for the County of Plymouth
- John Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Elizabeth Leavitt of Pembroke . Febr : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1748
- Isaac Tinkham of midleboro was married to Hnnah Robins of Hallifax : June : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1753
- Elisha Bates of Hingham In the County of Suffolk was married to Content Hathaway of Resident in Hallifax In the County of Plymouth . march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1754
- July : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of middleboro and Hannah Harris were Joyned In marriage by Peter oliver of middleboro : Justice of peace
- the Persons hereafter mentioned were Joyned In Marriage by Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton
- June 25<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater and Hannah Cushman of Hallifax were married
- July : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and the widow Elizabeth Bearse both of Hallifax were married
- January : 16 : 1755 David Hatch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Desire Standish both of Hallifax were married
- [p. 311] aprill : 16 : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bearse both of Hallifax were married
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 6 : 1755 William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman both of Hallifax were married
- September : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1756 Then m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Waterman and m<sup>rs</sup> mary Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace
- January 20 : 1757 amos pery of Situate and Sarah Cushman of hallifax were joined in mariage by John Willis Justice of peace
- November 8<sup>th</sup> 1757 Ebenezer washburn of kingston and Sarah Waterman of halifax were Joined in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> William Patten
- November 10<sup>th</sup> 1757 moses Ingley and annah Ransom Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> William patten

- July 14<sup>th</sup> 1757 then Jeptha Harden allias Jeptha Dorz of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
- february 12 : 1758 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent of hallifax were Lawfully married by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william Patten of Hallifax
- Ephraim tinkham of midleborough and Sarah Standish of hallifax was Joined in marriage January 5<sup>th</sup> 1759 by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william Patten of hallifax
- 1758 may 12<sup>th</sup> daniel dunbar and Rebecah Ripley Both of Hallifax was Joined in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william patten of Hallifax
- November 16 — 1758 george hammond of plympton and Lucy Sturtefent of hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william pattin of Hallifax
- September : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1759 Then Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgewater & Ruth Bozworth of Hallifax widow Both in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
- November : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Then Seth Jackson of Plymouth and wido ann may of Hallifax both In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

- [p. 312] Benjamin Bozworth the Son of John Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760
- David Bozworth their Son was born march : 29 : 1763
- Aseph Bozworth their Son was born December : 17 : 1765
- John Bozworth their Son was born aprill : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1769
- William Bozworth their Son was born may 4 . . 1774
- Seth Bozworth their Son was born February : 18 : 1778
- Sarah Bozworth the Daughter of Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah his wife was Born December 5 : 1785
- Jonathan Bozworth their Son was Born April 23 : 1787
- Susanna Bosworth their daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1789
- Benjamin Bosworth their son was born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1791
- Lewis Bosworth their son was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1793
- Darius Bosworth their son was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1796
- the Children of moses Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> and mary his wife Ebenezer Standish and Hannah Standish born at a birth September : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760
- Luna Fuller the Daughter of Consider Fuller and of Lydia his wife was born : February : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1760
- Eliphalet Fuller their Son was born : octobr 23<sup>d</sup> : 1761
- Joseph Perry the Son of william Perry and Lucy his wife was Born December : 9 : 1770
- Lydia Holmes Perry their Daughter was Born July : 6 : 1773
- Hannah Chipman the Daughter of Jacob Chipman and anna his wife was born may : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Content Chipman their Daughter was born may 15 1763  
Lucy Chipman their Daughter was born September 7 : 1764  
Lydia Chipman was born January : 11<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Jacob Chipman was born march 27<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Joseph Chipman was born June : 8 : 1771  
George Chipman was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Levi Tomson the son of peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his wife was  
born January 6 : 1764  
Ezekiel Tomson their Son was born : may : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
Eliab Tomson their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> : 8 : 1768  
Aseph Tomson their Son was Born September 2 : 1771

[p. 313] William Sturtefent son of William Sturtefent and Joana his  
wife was Born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Isaac their Son was Born may 24<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Sarah Standish the Daughter of Jol<sup>lm</sup> Standish and Rebecca his wife  
was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
Alexander Standish their Son born : January : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
Timothy Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Hannah his wife was born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Judah Wood their Son was born Feb<sup>r</sup> . 6 : 1761  
Samuel wood their Son was born June : 28 : 1764  
Hannah wood their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
Ebenezer wood their Son was Born January : 17 : 1771  
Orr Inglee the Son of Solomon Inglee and Bathsheba his wife was  
Born march 22 : 1784  
Nancy Inglee their Daughter was Born December 25 : 1785  
Solomon Inglee the Son of moses Inglee & anna his wife was born  
october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1758  
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was born april 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
Abigail Inglee their daughter was born July : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1762  
Ebenezer Inglee their Son was born march 7 : 1764  
moses Inglee their Son was born June 16 : 1766  
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1768  
Annah Inglee their Daughter was Born February : 2 : 1772  
Olive Inglee their Daughter was Born february 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
Lemuel Inglee their Son was Born March 4 : 1774  
Robert Inglee their Son was Born march 30 : 1784  
Jesse Inglee their Son was Born march : 14 : 1778

[p. 314] Phebe Hatch daughter of David Hatch Ju<sup>r</sup> and Dezier his  
wife was Born february y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1758 and died march 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Clare Tomson Daughter of Eliab Tomson and Rachel his wife was  
Born July 19 : 1792  
Eliab Tomson their son was born February y<sup>e</sup> 22 1795  
Rachel Tomson their daughter was born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Joseph Bryant Son of Joseph Bryant and Zilpah his Wife Was Born  
october y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758

Tabitha Bryant their Daughter was Born July 17 : 1761  
 Rizpah Bryant their Daughter was born December : 6 : 1762  
 Salome Bozworth Daughter of Eli Bozworth and Hannah his wife  
     was Born march 17 : 1768  
 Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 12 : 1769  
 Zenos Bozworth their Son was Born may 14 : 1773  
 molley Bryant Daughter of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife  
     Was Born august 26 : 1752  
 obediah Bryant their son was Born may 26 : 1756  
 Jerusha Barse daughter of gedion Barce and abigail his wife was  
     Born aprel 13th 1752  
 Jonathan their son was born august 25th 1754  
 gedion their son was Born february 9th 1758  
 Betty Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and Pernal his wife was  
     born Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> : 1761  
 Priscilla Ripley their Daughter was born march 4 1763  
 Pernal Ripley their Daughter born : april : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
 Hannah Ripley their Daughter born January : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
 Perez Ripley their Son was born march : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
 Prissilla Ripley their Daughter was born February 24 : 1771  
 Sarah Ripley their Daughter was born march : 16 : 1773  
 Jonathan Ripley their Son was born march 28 1775  
 Rebecca Ripley was born augst 23 . 1777  
 Josiah Ripley was born october 12 . 1779 carried over

[p. 315] Sarah Seares daughter of Jonathan Seares and hannah his  
     wife was Born June 16 : 1757  
 Josiah Seares the Son of Josiah Seares & Lydia his wife was born  
     may . 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Winslow Sturtevant Son of Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail his wife  
     was born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Holmes Sears Son of Edward Sears Juner and mary Sears his wife  
     was Born July 13 : 1757  
 Molley their daughter Was Born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Lucinda Sears was born aprill 26<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 mercy Sears their Daughter was Born may : 17 : 1764  
 Brought over  
 Children of Periz Ripley and Pernal His wife  
 Abner Ripley their Son was Born September 23 : 1781  
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was Born April : 7 : 1784  
 Ruth Ripley Died December 29 : 1784  
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was born August 7 : 1785  
 Clare Sturtefent daughter of John Sturtefent and faith Sturtefent  
     His wife was Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1757  
 Nathaniel Hathaway Son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah his  
     wife was Born october 25<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Ollife Waterman daughter of Sammuel Waterman was Born october  
     26 1758 and died January 14th 1759

Hannah allen Daughter of Docter micah allen and Hannah his wife  
was born September 24 : 1764  
Charity allen was born September 15 : 1766  
Cushing allen was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 .. 1768  
Salome allen was born December 18 : 1770  
Deborah allen was born July 17 : 1773 :  
William allen was born march 22 : 1776  
Horatio Gates allen was born July : : 1778  
mary allen was born : Sept<sup>r</sup>. 4 : 1781

[p. 316] William Bearce Son to Hezekiah Bearce and deborough  
Bearce his wife was Born march 26 : 1753  
fear Bearce Daughter of Hezekiah Bearce and deborough Bearce  
his wife was Born march first 1755  
Ruth their daughter Was Born february y<sup>e</sup> 1 1757  
James Bearce was born march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Nathan Tomson and Mary his wife  
was born : august : 16<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Susannah Tomson there Daughter was Born may : 16 : 1764  
Benjamin Dunbar Son of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah his wife  
was Born December : 1 : 1776  
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born December : 19 : 1777 \*  
Stetson Holmes Son to william Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth Holmes  
his wife was Born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Jonathan phiney holmes their son was Born october 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Ruth Holmes was born : Septemb<sup>r</sup> . 6<sup>th</sup> : 1758  
absalom Holmes was born : may : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1761  
printtes Holmes was born February 26 : 1764  
Betty Holmes was born September 13 : 1765  
Hanna Tilson and Elizabeth Tilson both born at a Birth and  
Daughters to Ephraim Tilson & mercy his wife they were born  
November : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
James Tilson their Son was born Janu<sup>y</sup> : 28 : 1756  
Edmond Tilson their Son was Born January 29 : 1759  
Ephraim Tilson their Son was born may 23 : 1760  
Joseph Tilson their Son was born July 22 . 1762  
Tomson Waterman the Son of Freeman Waterman and Joanna his  
wife was born : June : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
Rebecca waterman their Daughter was Born November 30 : 1771  
Mercy Waterman their Daughter was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
Jonathan Waterman their Son was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was Born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Priscilla Waterman their Daughter was Born May 16 .. 1782  
Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born July 14 .. 1784  
2<sup>nd</sup> Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1786

\* "william Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778 " was written after  
this entry, in the same hand, but has been crossed out.



[p. 317] Lusannah Brigs the Daughter of Ebenezer Brigs & abigail  
 his wife was born January : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8  
 Ebenezer Brigs their Son was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
 Asa Brigs was born october : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1752  
 Tabitha Brigs was born : July . 22 . 1755  
 Joseph Brigs was born . June 22<sup>d</sup> . 1759  
 Rebecca Tomson the Daughter of Levi Tomson and Betty His wife  
 was Born August : 8 : 1788  
 Vashti Sturtevant the Daughter of Zadock Sturtevant and Pricilla  
 his wife was born November : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Mikel Sturtevant was born may : 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Lidia their daughter was born July 30 : 1753  
 their Daughter vashti Sturtevant died Decembr : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1755  
 vashti Sturtevant was born Sep<sup>br</sup> 4 . 1756  
 John Sturtevant was born aprill : 28 1759  
 Ebenezer Hathaway Son of Josiah Hathaway Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his  
 wife was Born July 7 : 1768  
 molly their Daughter was Born January 25 : 1770  
 Josiah Hatheway their Son was Born october : 19 : 1771  
 John Sturtevant the Son of Charles Sturtevant and Elizabath his  
 wife was born aprill 9<sup>th</sup> day 1753  
 Charles Sturtevant their Son was born Nove<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1755  
 Joseph Tomson the Son of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife was  
 born april 28 : 1763  
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Timothy Tomson their Son was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> . 1769  
 Second Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1774  
 Mary Bryant the Daughter of Sarah Bryant was born December 11<sup>th</sup> :  
 day 1753  
 Asenath Barse Allias asenath Stetson daughter of mary beance was  
 Born July 19th 1758

[p. 318] The Children of mr Robert Waterman by Mary his wife  
 Isaac Waterman was Born may : 11 : 1703  
 Josiah Waterman was born march : 5 : 1704/5  
 Thomas Waterman was born october — 1707  
 Rebeckah Waterman was born october : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1710  
 Robart Waterman was born march : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1712  
 Mary Waterman was born February : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1715/6  
 Samuel Waterman was born august : 11 : 1718  
 Anna Waterman was born March : 6 : 1720/1  
 The Children of m<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterman by abigail his wife  
 Abigail Waterman was born march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1728/9 Deceas<sup>t</sup> aprill : 9<sup>th</sup> :  
 1729  
 Plymton November 18<sup>th</sup> : 1746 a True Coppy pr me Josiah Perkins  
 Town Clerk  
 Mary Waterman wife to mr Robert Waterman Deceas<sup>t</sup> march : 13<sup>th</sup> :  
 1722/3



Entered from the Coppy December : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1746 pr Noah Cushing  
Town Clerk

John Tilson the Son of John Tilson and mercy his wife was born  
September : 24<sup>th</sup> \* : 1752

William Tilson was born November : 26 : 1754

mercy Tilson their daughter was Born June 14 : 1757

Peris Tilson their Son was born aprill : 6 : 1759 and Died augst 30<sup>th</sup>  
1760

Lydia Tilson was born : Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1761

Loring Cushing the Son of Ignatius Cushing and Ruth his wife was  
born may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1738

[p. 319] Simeon Leach Son of giles Leach and Anna his wife born  
october 17 1732

The Children of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife

alice was born Sept the 30<sup>th</sup> 1727

Jonathan was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jabez was born July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1732

Zadoch Bozworth son of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife born  
Decem<sup>er</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1734

Noah was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1736:7

Ichabod Bozworth was born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jabez Bozworth Son of Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia his wife was  
Born november 3 : 1766

Lucretia Chipman Daughter of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah his wife  
born the 3<sup>d</sup> of october 1727

Lydiah Chipman born Decem<sup>er</sup> 19 1728

Ann Chipman born march 31 1730

Bethiah Chipman born march 19 1732

Jacob Chipman and priscilla both born at a birth may [*illegible*]

Hannah Chipman was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mary Chipman was born July the 17<sup>th</sup> and another at the same birth  
not named 1738 which Dyed agust y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Betty Tomson the daughter of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth his was  
born may the 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

and Joseph Tomson was born march the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735:6

John Tomson was born october the 14<sup>th</sup> 1737

Sarah Tomson was born april the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744

Hannah Tomson was born : may : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1748

Ruth Croade the daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Croade and Rachel his  
wife was born october the 15<sup>th</sup> 1735

Rachell Croade Dyed february the 22<sup>d</sup> : 1736:7

Rachell Croade was born agust the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Elisabeth Croade was born July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Thomas Croade was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1741

Sarah Croade was born Sept the 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Croade was born June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

\* "4<sup>th</sup>" over "3<sup>d</sup>."

Hannah Croade was born July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1747

Faith Croade was born September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749

[p. 320] Caleb Corttes the Son of Benjamin Corttes and Experienc

his wife was born aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> 1735

Silvanus Corttis was born agust the 7<sup>th</sup> 1737

mary Corttis was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741

Experience Cortis was born agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1744

Benjamin Cortis was born : august : the : 11<sup>th</sup> 1747

Jonathan Cortis was born February : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1753

Sarah Sears the daughter of Edward Sears and Desire his wife was  
born march the 24<sup>th</sup> 1735

mercy Sears was born September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1736

Betee Sears was born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

Josiah Sears was born november the 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Desire Sears was born march the 15<sup>th</sup> 1742-3

Bettee Cushman the Daughter of moses Cushman and mary his wife  
was born Sep<sup>r</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735

and Deborah was born July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

and Huldah was born the 16 of may 1739

Moses Cushman was born march the 22<sup>d</sup> 1740

Eleazar Cushman was born agust the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744

David Bozworth the Son of Nehemiah Bozworth and Sarah his wife  
was born November the 28<sup>th</sup> 1735

and Sarah Bozworth was born december the 5<sup>th</sup> 1737

Susesana Bozworth was born november the 8<sup>th</sup> 1739

Rachel Standish the Daughter of moses Standish and Rachel this  
wife was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1726

Zurviah Standish was agust the 26<sup>th</sup> 1728

Rebeckah Standish was born January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1731<sup>2</sup>

moses Standish was born aprill the 20<sup>th</sup> 1733

and Sarah Standish was born aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1736

John Standish was born November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

Ephraim Tomsons Child and Joanna his wife was born december y<sup>e</sup>  
3<sup>d</sup> 1735 and Dyed December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

Joanna Tomson was born July the 23<sup>d</sup> 1738

Ephraim Tomson was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Ephraim Tomson y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> was born may the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744

[p. 321] abigaill waterman the Daughter of Robert waterman Jun and  
martha his wife was born agust the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735

James waterman was born march the 17<sup>th</sup> 1737

abigail waterman y<sup>e</sup> 2 was born January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Susanah waterman was born february the 6<sup>th</sup> 1742

martha waterman was born march the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744-5

Robert Waterman was born September : 15<sup>th</sup> 1748

Rebeckah Waterman was born march 5<sup>th</sup> 1750/1

Ezekiel waterman the son of Joseph waterman and patience his wife  
was born may the 14<sup>th</sup> 1734

annah waterman was born Sept y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Robert Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna his wife  
 was born may 28<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Daniel Waterman was born october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1768  
 Japhet Corttes the Son of David Corttes and Hannah his wife was  
 born the 4<sup>th</sup> of December 1735  
 Jesse Corttes was born november the 29<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Ezekiel Corttes was born october the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 David Corttis was born november the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Jonathan Corttis was born april the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and martha his wife  
 william was born october the 9<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 and martha was born november the 18<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 asa Bears the Son of James Bears and abia his wife was born June  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Consider Bears was born april the 15<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Rebeckah Beas\* was born december ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Elisha Corttis the Son of Beriah Corttis and Joanna his wif[e] was  
 born november the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736  
 anna Corttis was born agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Jacob Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson ju<sup>r</sup> and mary his wife was  
 born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Ebenezar Tomson was born october the 14<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 nathaniel Tomson was born July the 23<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Mary Tomson was born Sept the 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Susanah pumery the Daughter of frances pumery and hannah his  
 wife was born January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1735-6  
 and Hannah was born october the 18<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 frances pumery was born January ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

[p. 322] Joanna waterman the daughter of anthony waterman and  
 Hannah his wife was born october the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736  
 Sarah waterman was born agust the 24<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 James waterman was born april the 20 1740  
 Hannah Waterman was born march 12<sup>th</sup> 1741/2  
 Anthoney Waterman was born march : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1743/4  
 Elisha Waterman was born : June : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 & : David Waterman was born June : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 2<sup>d</sup> Elisha Waterman was born augst . 29 . 1748  
 David Waterman Was born May 4<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
 Phebe waterman their Daughter was Born September : 19 : 1757  
 Hannah Harris the daughter of Joseph Harris by Hannah his wife  
 was Born aprill the 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 abigail Harris was born July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Joseph Harris was born may the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Susannah Harris was born November : the : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 mercy Harris was born about July : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1740 and the account of  
 her birth taken from midleborough Record

\* Sic.

Suse Harris was born october the 13<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Zillah Harris was born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1750/1  
 Ezra Harris was born January : 21<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 hulda Harris was Born october 4:th 1757  
 Lois Bears the daughter of andrew Bears and margaret his wife was  
 born october the 30<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Margret Bars was born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1739/40  
 Ruth Bars was born october 30<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Lydia Bars was born November : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Experience Bars was born February 1<sup>st</sup> : 1746/7  
 Deborah Barse was born Septembr 26 : 1749  
 Abthiah Barse was born august 22 : 1752  
 andrew Barse was born february 19<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 The Children of John Bears and Sarah his wife  
 John was born october the 28<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Lydia Bears was born february 23<sup>d</sup> 1728-9  
 and Mary Bears was born December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 and Sarah Bears was born march the 10<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 and Deborah Bears was born november the 10<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 and Jerusha Bears was born may the 13<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 asa Bears was born may the 13<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Keziah Bears was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Januay 1743-4  
 Levy Barse was Born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 John Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elisabeth his wife was  
 born may the 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Ruth Dunbar was born april the 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Jesse Dunbar was born agust the 22<sup>d</sup> . 1742  
 Submit Dunbar was born november y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> : 1744  
 Joanna Dunbar was born may the 14<sup>th</sup> day 1747

[p. 323] The Children of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife  
 abia was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
 and Mary was born february the 9<sup>th</sup> 1735:6  
 and Thomas was born february the 4<sup>th</sup> 1737:8  
 Hannah Bryant was born aprill 16<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Stephen Bryant was born march 8 1742/3  
 Thankfull Bryant was born February 16<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5  
 Hezekiah Bryant was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 gamaliel Bryant was born November : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 The Children of abiel Leach and Sarah his wife  
 mary was born agust y<sup>e</sup> 1 . 1728 and dyed agust y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 and mary ye 2<sup>d</sup> was born march the 18<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 and Lucanna was born July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 and John was born february the 10<sup>th</sup> 1733:4  
 and Sarah was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Luce Bears the daughter of Astin Bears and Hannah his wife was  
 born april the 19<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 abiah Bears was born agust the 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Zebulon Bears was born January the 19<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
Hannah Bars was born January : the 27<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
Austin Bars was born January : 31<sup>st</sup> 1747/8  
Deborah Sears the daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife  
was born may the 16<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jonathan Sears was born December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Doratha Sears was born october the 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
Hannah Sears was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745/6  
Doritha Sears was born : June the : 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Isaac Sears was born July : 15<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Hannah Sears was born June : 6<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Peter Sears was born November 29 1753  
John Sears was born march 22<sup>d</sup> 1756  
Sarah Jackson the Daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Hopstil his  
wife was born the Last day of february 1735  
and John Jackson was born march the 19<sup>th</sup> 1737  
and Deborah Jackson was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1738  
Susana Jackson was born november the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
Hopstil Jackson was born february the 3<sup>d</sup> 1743  
Hannah Jackson was born march the : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
Deborah Jackson was born may the 25 1751  
Rebeckah Jackson was born february 16 1755  
peris waterman the son of peris waterman and Abigaill his wife was  
born june the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
abigail waterman was born april the 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Thaddeus waterman was born march the 25<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Luce Waterman was born aprill the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Jonathan Waterman was born February : the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8

[p. 324] Barnabas Edye the Son of Beniamin Edye and abigail his  
wife was born february the 9<sup>th</sup> 1734:5  
Chauncy Cushing the Son of Charles Cushing and Hannah his wife  
was born October 23 1772  
The Children of John Drew ju<sup>r</sup> and Susana his wife ware born  
Lidia Drew was born December the 4<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Deborah Drew was born april the 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Hannah Drew was born agust the 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
prissila Drew was born february the 20<sup>th</sup> 1741:2  
John Drew was born august 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Cornelius Drew was born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1747  
Jedediah Drew was born october 12<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Desire Sturtevant the Daufter of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah his  
wife was born agust the 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
mary Sturtevant was born february the 16<sup>th</sup> 1740:1  
Jesse Sturtevant was born february the 6<sup>th</sup> 1743:4  
Else Sturtevant was born march : the 31<sup>st</sup> 1745  
Deborah Sturtevant was born September : 30 1748  
Samuel Sturtevant was born December 9 1750



Huldah Sturtevant was born : January 11 1751/2  
 Luce Sturtevant was born : aprill 1 1754  
 Barze Sturtevant their son born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Hannah Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah his  
 wife was born agust the 21<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Noah Cushing was born november the 25<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 mercy Cushing was born July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Thomas Cushing was born February : the : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
 Thomas Cushing another Son was born : march : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749/50  
 Sarah Cushing was born November : 5<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 mercy Cushing was born : may : 3<sup>d</sup> 1756  
 Sarah Cushing 2<sup>d</sup> was born augst 6 1760  
 Luce Sturtevant the Daughter of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah his  
 wife was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Dependance Sturtevant was born november the 30<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Samuel Stafford Sturtevant was born august 22<sup>d</sup> : 1745

[p. 325] frances Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson jur and martha  
 his wife was born march the 15<sup>th</sup> 1734:5  
 Nathan Tomson was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 James Tomson was born november the 11<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Thomas Tomson was born June the first 1743  
 Rachel parish the Daughter of anne parish was born february the 26<sup>st</sup>  
 1737-8  
 Edward May the Son of Edward may & anna his wife was born June  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 mercy may was born february the 20<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Betee may was born march the 5<sup>th</sup> 1743:4  
 mary may was born July : the 13<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Hannah may was born : November : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1748  
 William may was born September : 17<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Ebenezar Waterman the Son of Samuel waterman and Mary his wife  
 was born may the 12<sup>th</sup> 1738 and Dyed agust the 17<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Zebadiah waterman was born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Seth waterman was born february the 1<sup>st</sup> 1740:1  
 Samuel waterman was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Thomas Waterman was born : may : 9<sup>th</sup> 1745 died may 29<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Nathaniel Waterman was born June : the 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 Benjamin Waterman was born July the 15<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Mary Waterman was born November : 14<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 2<sup>d</sup> : Nathaniel Waterman was born September . 23 1752  
 Robert Waterman was born January : 15 . . 1755  
 Asaph waterman his Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1757 1757 and died  
 october 17 1757 1757  
 oliver Waterman was born may 5<sup>th</sup> day : 1760  
 Deborah Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife  
 was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Andrew Tomson was born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1741



Mercy Tomson Was born September : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1745  
abigail Tomson was born october 25 1748  
Lucy Tomson their daughter was born decembr 4 1755  
Joanna Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Sarah his wife  
was Born January : 19 : 1772  
Robert Waterman the Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waterman and mary his 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
was born : June : 26 1762  
abigail waterman their Daughter was Born : November : 10 : 1763

[p. 326] The Children of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah his wife  
abigail Ripley was born may the 28<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Rebeckah was born July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
peris was born february the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737:8  
and Jonathan was born agust the 14<sup>th</sup> 1740  
abner Ripley was born the 7<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
Hannah Ripley was born aprill the 16<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
Silvanus Ripley was born September : 29<sup>th</sup> 1749  
The Children of Denis Egarton and Experience his wife  
Hannah Egarton was born novembar the 8<sup>th</sup> 1719  
John Egarton was born aprill the 24<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Rebecah Egarton was born may the 11<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Experience Egarton was born october the 11<sup>th</sup> 1725  
James Egarton was born may the 19<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Hezakiah Egarton was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1729  
meriam Egarton was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Dinnis Egarton was born may the 18<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Jabez Sturtevant the Son of Caleb Sturtevant and patience his wife  
was born february the 12<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Rebeckah Sturtevant was born January : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1741/2  
Jane Sturtevant was born : November : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1743  
Susannah Sturtevant was born : march 3<sup>d</sup> : 1745/6  
Betty Sturtevant was born : october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Patience Sturtevant their daughter was born may 12<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Caleb and Abigail twins was born Feby 14<sup>th</sup> . 1771  
Winslow Sturtevant was born June 26 1773  
abigail Tomson the Daughter of Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his  
wife was born february the 12<sup>th</sup> 1740-1  
Barnabas Tomson was born february the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741-2  
Jacob Tomson and Samuel Tomson born at a birth march 14<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Jabaz Tomson was born march the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744  
asa Tomson was born September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1745  
Noah Tomson was born march the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
Hannah Tomson was born may the 30 1748  
Isaac Tomson was born may the 29 1749  
David Tomson was born : September 2<sup>d</sup> 1750  
olive Tomson and abel Tomson born at a birth aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1752  
adam Tomson was born aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

[p. 327] The Children of Timothy wood and Mary his wife  
 Mary wood was born November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Jerusha wood was born July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Abijah wood Was born November : the 5<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 Abigail Drew the Daughter of Ezra Drew and Bette his wife was  
     Born September : 7 : 1775  
 Lois fuller the Daughter of Ebenezer fuller and Elisabeth his wife  
     was born July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Jabez Tomson the Son of Isaac Tomson and Huldah his wife was  
     Born : Nov : 3 : 1772  
 Isaac Tomson their Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> : 17 : 1774  
 olive Tomson their Daughter was born march 17 : 1777  
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was born September 26 : 1779  
 Jacob Tomson their Son was born June 26 : 1782  
 Hannah Gilbert the Daughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebeckah  
     His wife was born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1741 and dyed february the  
     6<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
 Hannah Gilbert the Second was born agust the 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Benjamin Gilbertt was born October : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 Hersy their son was Born october 1<sup>st</sup> 1747  
 Nathaniel gilbert their son was Born august 13 1749  
 EliJah gilbert their son was born august 26 1751  
 Rebecah gilbert their daughter was Born october 16 1753  
 William their son was Born august 7<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 The Children of John Justice and mary his wife  
 Mary Justice was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 John Justice was born June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Simeon Justice was born January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Thomas Justice was born may the 3<sup>d</sup> 1737  
 Elce Justice was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Elisabeth Justice was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Ichabod Tomson Son of Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife was  
     born aprill : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756

[p. 328] prince palmer the Son of Samuel palmer and Bathseba his  
     wife was born agust the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Bathsheba Palmer was born before Prince : Janry : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1734  
 Isaac Palmer was born october 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Lucy Palmer was born July : 17<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Petty \* Palmer was born august 3<sup>d</sup> 1748  
 Samuel Palmer was born September : 28<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Hannah Tomson the daughter of peter Tomson and Hannah his wife  
     was born December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Peter Tomson was born aprill : the 27<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Nathaniel Tomson the Son of Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elezebeth his  
     wife was born may 11 : 1761  
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born June : 20 : 1764

Asenath Tomson their Daughter was Born September : 3 : 1767  
 Elezebeth Tomson their Daughter was Born June 28 : 1771  
 Charity Tomson their Daughter was Born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Ebenezar Clark the Son Simon Clark and Ruth his wife was born  
 June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 John Clark was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1744  
 Tomson Leach the Son of Silvanus Leach and Rebecca his wife was  
 Born November : 19 : 1772  
 The Children of frances Sturtevant and Mary his wife  
 Robert Sturtevant was born may the 29<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 frances Sturtevant was born agust the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Ruth Sturtevant was born agust the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Lidia Sturtevant was born march the 6<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Gamaliel Sturtevant was born February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1743/4  
 James Sturtevant was born march : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1745

[p. 329] James Bozworth the Son of Joseph Bozworth and Ruth his  
 wife was born January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 the children of Joseph Bozworth & Sarah his 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
 Eli Bozworth was born august : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 John Bozworth 2<sup>d</sup> was born December : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 Ruth Bozworth was born September : 10<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Richard Bozworth was born July : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
 Deborah Bozworth was born : January : 16 : 1753  
 Josep Bozworth their son was born November 15 : 1756  
 mary Bozworth their daughter was Born December 5 : 1758  
 The Children of Ephraim Holms and Margeret his wife  
 unis was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Rebeckah Holms was born november the first 1742  
 margeret Holms was born December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Content Holmes Daughter to Ephraim Holmes and Jane his wife  
 was born march 26<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 molle Holmes was born February the : 6<sup>th</sup> 1747/8  
 Benjamin Holmes was born November : 30<sup>th</sup> 1749 and died February  
 8<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50  
 Elizabeth Holmes was born may 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Sarah their daughter was Born June 22 : 1753 1753  
 Ephraim their Son was Born Novembr 18 1755 and Died February  
 22<sup>d</sup> 1760  
 Betty Holmes was born october 15<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Zaccheus Tomson the Son of John Tomson y<sup>e</sup> Second and Joanna  
 his wife was born July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 Joanna Tomson was born august 9<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
 Jane Holmes the Daughter of Cap<sup>m</sup> Ephraim Holmes and Jane his  
 wife was born : July : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1761  
 Friend Holmes was born march : 23<sup>d</sup> 1764  
 John Holmes was born aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Ephraim fullar the Son of John fullar jr and Joanna his wife was  
 born november the first 1744

Thomas Fuller was born march 3<sup>d</sup> 1746  
 Abigail Fuller was born November 26<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 The Children of Joseph Bozworth and Sarah his wife :  
 Isaac Bozworth was born augst 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760  
 Zenas Bozworth was born aprill : 15 : 1762  
 Salah Bozworth was born march 11 : 1764  
 Zenas Bozworth Died February 11 : 1765

[p. 330] Ruth Tomson the daughter of amasai Tomson and Lydia

His wife was born January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744-5

Zadock Tomson was born may : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1747

Lydia Tomson was born may : 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

molly their daughter Was Born december 13<sup>th</sup> 1756

william Bachaller the Son of Doct<sup>r</sup> william Bachaller and Joanna his  
 wife was Born September 26 : 1776 and Died December : 16 :  
 1776

Ichabod Bears the Son of Thomas Bears and abigail His wife was  
 born october the 23<sup>d</sup> 1744

Amasa Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth his wife  
 was Born august 28 : 1765

Simeon Sturtevant their Son was Born august 20 : 1768

Levi Sturtevant their Son was born august : 15 : 1770

Nathaniel Sturtevant their Son was Born march 18 : 1773

Daniel Sturtevant their Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24 : 1775

Solomon Sturtevant their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2 . . 1777

william Sturtevant their Son was Born October : 14 : 1779

Ward Sturtevant their son was Born march : 12 : 1782

Ruth Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 20 : 1784

Zadock fuller the Son of Samuel fuller and Elsabeth his wife was born  
 September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Elizabeth Fuller was born December : the 28<sup>th</sup> : 1745

John Fuller was born : march : the 30<sup>th</sup>. 1748

The Child of Eleazer Waterman & Else his wife

Else Waterman their dughter was born February : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5

Pricilla Waterman was born : September : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1746

Jabez Waterman was born : January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50

Pricilla Waterman was born November : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1755

Huldah Waterman was born : march 29 1761

[p. 331] Betty Waterman the daughter of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> [&]

Fear his wife was born September : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1744

John Waterman was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> 1746

William Waterman was born august . 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

Isaac Waterman was born June : 14 1752

Isaac Waterman their Second Isaac was born : Febr 23<sup>d</sup> : 1755

fear Waterman their daugtr was Born decembr 25 : 1758

Pernal Sturtevant Daughter to Josiah Sturtevant and Pricilla his wife  
 was born : June : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1745



Theophilus Sturtevant was born . march . 8 . 1746 died aprill the  
12 1747

Thomas Sturtevant was born June . 24<sup>th</sup> : 1748 died July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1748

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sturtevant was born January : 26 : 1749

Pricilla Sturtevant was born october : 11 1751

Josiah Sturtevant was born September : 20 : 1753 died march 13<sup>th</sup>  
1754

Elizabeth Sturtevant was born may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1755 and died January  
21<sup>st</sup> 1756

Croade Sturtevant was born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1757

William Bars Son of Joseph Bars and Hannah his wife was born  
march the : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1745

Ebenezer Bars was born may : the 30 : 1747

Barnabas Tomson Son of Noah Tomson and Pricilla his wife was  
Born November 20 : 1769

David Tomson their son was Born march 16 : 1772

Noah Tomson their Son was Born . July 3 : 1774

Abel Tomson their Son was Born october 3 : 1776

John Holmes Tomson their Son was Born September 26 : 1779

Pricilla Tomson their Daughter was Born September 19 : 1781

Betty Tomson their Daughter was Born february 16 . 1784

Cromwell Tomson their Son was Born April 27 1786

Elihu Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1788

Charles Tomson their Son was Born April . 30 . 1792

Ephraim Briggs Son of Barnabas Briggs and his Lo[is] wife was  
born october : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1744

Barnabas Briggs was born march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746

Samuel Brigs was born : February : 2<sup>d</sup> 1747

David Brigs was born September : 3<sup>d</sup> . 1749

[p. 332] Lemuel Leach Son of Stephen Leach and Lydia his wife  
was born : october : 16<sup>th</sup> 1745

waterman Bozworth Son of Zadock Bozworth and Elezebeth his wife  
was born December : 2 : 1764

Elizebath Bozworth was born September : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1768

Levi Leach Son of Giles Leach and Deborah his wife was born  
January : 2 : 1775

Giles Leach their Son was born November 30 : 1776

Samuel Sturtevant Son of Jabez Sturtevant and Azubah his wife was  
Born May 25 : 1772

Martha Tomson Daughter to Jacob Tomson and mary his wife was  
born January : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1745/6

Ephraim Tomson was born august : the 1<sup>st</sup> : 1748

Daniel Tomson was born october : 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

Ebenezer Leach Son of Elijah Leach and Ruth his wife was Born  
December : 11 : 1772

Lucy Leach their Daughter was Born January 31 : 1775

Lois Leach their Daughter was Born may 10 : 1777



The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife  
 Martha Sturtevant was born November : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1735  
 Sarah Sturtevant was born march 14<sup>th</sup> : 1737/8  
 Isaac Sturtevant was born march 11<sup>th</sup> : 1739/40  
 Simeon Sturtevant was born may 11<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Samuel Sturtevant was born January 19<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5  
 Jesse Fuller Sturtevant was born : march : 27<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Nathaniel Sturtevant was born : august : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1750  
 Parthana Cartee the Daughter of Benjn Cartee and Betty his wife  
 born octob<sup>r</sup> : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Calvin Cartee their Son was born : may : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1768  
 Levina Cartee their Daughter was born April : 3 : 1770  
 Alfred Cartee their Son was Born September : 19 : 1772  
 Seth Cartee their Son was Born march 6 : 1775  
 Betty Cartee their Daughter was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> : 26 : 1777  
 Benjamin Cartee their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1779  
 Bettey Seares Cartee their Daughter was Born November 21 : 1782  
 Ford May alias Ford Bears the Son of Sarah May Was born august :  
 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

[p. 333] Joshua Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson the 2<sup>d</sup> and Mary  
 his wife was born : July : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1746  
 Asa Tomson was born march : the 4<sup>th</sup> : day . 1747/8  
 Ignatius Tomson was born august : 24 . day : 1750  
 Sarah Tomson was born aprill 5<sup>th</sup> day 1753  
 Mary Tomson was born September : 16<sup>th</sup> day 1754  
 Loring Tomson was born : aprill : 25<sup>th</sup> day 1756  
 Loes their daughter was Born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Seth Tomson was born June : 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Thomas Tomson was born may : 27<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Bezer Tomson was born February 27 : 1765  
 Caleb Tomson was born march : 23 : 1767  
 their 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Tomson was born January : 12 : 1770  
 Nehemiah Holmes the Son of Simeon Holmes & abia His wife was  
 born : January : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5 and died march the : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5  
 Nehemiah Holmes their 2<sup>d</sup> Child was born : may the : 11<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Ruth Holmes was born aprill : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Josiah Holmes was born June : 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Phebe Holmes was born November : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
 Andrew Tomson and Judith his wife their Child Born march 16 :  
 1765 and Died march 27 : 1765  
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1766  
 Reuben Tomson their Son was Born may 9 : 1768  
 Abel Tomson their Son was Born July 15 : 1770  
 Andrew Tomson their Son was Born august 28 : 1772  
 Hannah Eddy the Daughter to Joel Eddy and Rachel his wife was  
 born Nov<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> : 1742  
 Jonathan Eddy was born august : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1744

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his wife was  
born November : 16<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Sarah Tinkham was born : aprill : 20<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Mary their daughter Was Born June 15 1758  
Noah Tinkham was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1761  
Joseph Tinkham was born November : 24 : 1764

[p. 334] Phebe Eddy Daughter to Caleb Eddy & Phebe his wife was  
born July the 30<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
Elkanah Eddy was born : october the : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Betty Dunbar Daughter to Hosea Dunbar and Jennet his wife was  
Born September : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
Jennet Dunbar their Daughter was Born February 22 : 1772  
Hosea Dunbar their son was Born october 26 : 1774  
William Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778  
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born February : 5 : 1782  
John Henry Dunbar their Son was Born may 10 : 1784  
Nancy Dunbar their Daughter was Born November 1 : 1787  
Rebeckah Tomson Daughter of Zebediah Tomson & Zerviah his  
wife was born march the : 5<sup>th</sup> : day 1746/7  
Rachel Tomson was born : January : the : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1748/9  
Zerviah Tomson was born : March : the 17<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1  
Zebediah Tomson was born December : 17<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Thomas Tomson their Son was born : November : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1754  
marcy Tomson daughter of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife  
was Born october : 28 1756  
Zebediah their Son was Born december 15<sup>th</sup> 1758  
moses Tomson their Son was born : July : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1762  
A Second Rachel Tomson their Daughter was born oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767  
Jacob Soul Son of Jabez Soul & abigail his wife was born February :  
th : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
Mercy Soul was born aprill the : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Jabez Soul was born august : the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751 and Said Child Jabez  
Died November . 7 : 1751  
annah Leach the Daughter of micah Leach and Tabitha his wife was  
born august : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Silvanus Leach was born : July : 22<sup>d</sup> 1749  
Annah Leach their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter was born December : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1750

[p. 335] Luce Bars the Daughter of mial Bars and Elizabeth his wife  
was born November the : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
mial Bars was born January : 13<sup>th</sup> 1748/9  
obediah Bears was born august 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Sarah Stetson Daughter to Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabath  
his wife born February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1755  
Lucy Faunce Daughter of James Faunce and Joanna his wife was  
Born april 27 : 1773  
Ephraim Tinkham the Son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah his wife  
was born : aprill : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1748

Ruth Tinkham was born august : 14<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Sarah Tinkham was born June 2<sup>d</sup> : 1753  
 Nathan tinkham their Son Was Born January 26 : 1756  
 Izaiah Tinkham their Son was Bor September 19<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Zenos Tinkham their Son was born July . 10 : 1763  
 Levi Leach the Son of John Leach and Betty his wife was born  
 aprill : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Giles Leach was born December : 27<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 John Leach their son was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1752  
 Betty Leach their daughter was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Elizebath Leach their daughter was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
 Abigail Leach their daughter was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Anna Leach their daughter was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Mary Leach their daughter was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Lucy Leach their daughter was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Deborah Leach their daughter was born April 8 1772  
 Benjamin Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elizabeth his wife  
 was born : July : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 Hulda Tomson daughter of Jacob Tomson and waitstill his wife was  
 Born may y<sup>e</sup> 17 : 1757  
 Ezra Tomson was born aprill 14<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
 Jennet Tomson their Daughter was Born : June : 23 : 1763  
 martha Tomson their Daughter was born December : 20 : 1764  
 Jacob Tomson their Son was Born october 25 : 1769  
 margaret miller Tomson their Daughter was Born April : 22 : 1771

[p. 336] Susanna Tomson the Daughter of Ebenezer Tomson and  
 Mary his wife was born June : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 Josiah Tomson was born June : 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Ebenezer Tomson was born : october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
 mary Tomson was Born Aprel 28 : 1757  
 Eunice Tomson was Born September 10<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
 Lydia Cushing the Daughter of Ignatius Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Tabitha  
 his wife was born march : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5  
 Isaah Cushing their Son was born June : 14 : 1747  
 Tabitha Cushing their Daughter was born august . 20 : 1749  
 Ruth Cushing was born July : 21<sup>st</sup> . 1751  
 abigail Cushing was born : February : 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Ignatius Cushing was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1756  
 Thomas Cushing was born July 15 1758  
 John Cushing was born march : 20 1761  
 Pricilla Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth  
 his wife was born : December : 4<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Lucy Holmes was born December : 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 oliver Holmes was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Bettee their daughter was Born october first 1754  
 Lidia their daughter was Born Aprel 5<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Hannah Holmes was born august : 1<sup>st</sup> .. 1762

Tabitha Holmes was born aug<sup>st</sup> 14 1764  
The Children of Edward Attwood & Elizabeth his wife  
Elizabeth Attwood was born : November : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1741  
Israel Attwood was born November . 14 1743  
Sarah attwood was born august 31 1747  
Edward attwood was born aprill 17 1752  
Lucy attwood was born September : 30 : 1755

[p. 337] Sarah Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> and  
Joanna his wife was born November : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
And Jacob their son was Born aprel 22 : 1753  
And William their Son was Born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Joseph their son was born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1757  
Samuel Tomson son of Daniel Tomson and Fear his wife was Born  
December 9 : 1773  
molly Tomson their Daughter was Born August : 20 : 1778  
Phebe Tomson their Daughter was Born January 17 : 1781  
Unice Cushmon the Daughter of Abner Cushmon and Mary his wife  
was born : march : 5<sup>th</sup> . 1746/7  
Fear Cushmon was born august : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
Lydia Cushman their Daughter was Born october : 20 : 1751  
The Children of James Crooker and Joanna his wife  
James Crooker their son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Jabez Crooker their son was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1789  
The Children of the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton and m<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his  
wife  
Josiah Cotton was born august 14<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Hannah Cotton was born : December . 1<sup>st</sup> 1748  
Mary Cotton was born November : 15 1750  
John Cotton was born march 27 1753  
Sophia Cotton was born July 14 1755  
Mary Croade the Daughter of Nathaniel Croade & Elizabeth his  
wife was born July : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1752  
John Croade was born august 4 1754  
Elizabeth Croade was born June 1 1756

[p. 338] The parsons Hereafter named Have Bin published accord-  
ing To Law in Hallifax By me David Bozworth town Clerk  
1 . Viz Caleb Tomson of the town of Hallifax & abigail Crosman  
of the town of . Taunton  
2 anthony waterman & Hannah vaughan Both of the town of Hallifax  
3 Andrew Bears of Hallifax & margeret Dawes of Bridgwater  
4 Beriah Corttis & Joanna Hanckes Both of the town of Hallifax  
5 Shubal Bears Jur of Hallifax & Bette Records of Bridwater  
6 Benjamin Gilbert of Hallifax & Rebeckah Drew of Kingston  
7 Caleb Sturtevant & patience Cushman Both of Hallifax  
8 Isaac Jenings of pembrook & Elisabeth Simons of Hallifax  
9 Jonathan Sears & Hannah Brigs Both of the town of Hallifax

- 10 Edward may of the town of Hallifax & anne parish of plimpton
- 11 Thomas Drew of Hallifax & abigail Harris of Bridgwater
- 12 palatiah phiney of Hallifax & mercy washburn of Bridgwater
- 13 Ruben Tomson & mary Tomson Both of the town of Hallifax
- 14 Barnabas Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah porter of abbinton
- 15 Edward atwood of abbinton & Elasabeth may of Hallifax
- 16 Joshua palmer of Scituate & Lydia waterman of Hallifax
- 17 John waterman Jur & phear Sturtevant both of Hallifax
- 18 James Bears jur of Hallifax & mary Bumpas of middleborough
- 19 peter Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah Boulton of Bridgwater
- 20 Ephraim Holms of Hallifax & margeret washburn of Bridgwater
- 21 James prat of plimpton & abigail pits of Hallifax
- 22 Joseph Bozworth & Ruth fuller Both of Hallifax
- 23 John Cary jur of Bridgwater & mary Harden of Hallifax
- 24 John Tomson of middleborough & Lydia wood of Hallifax
- 25 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater & abigail Eddy of Hallifax
- 26 Joseph Bears & Hannah Holms Both of Hallifax
- 27 Nathanel Howard Jur of Bridgwater & Elisabeth \* of Hallifax
- 28 Samuel fuller & Elisabeth Tomson Both of Hallifax
- 29 John fuller jur & Joana Tilson Both of Hallifax
- 30 Simeon Holms of Hallifax & abia Sturtevant of plimpton
- 31 Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax & Lois Bryant of plimpton
- 32 Elleazar waterman & Elce Bozworth Both of Hallifax
- 33 amasa Tomson & Lidia Cobb Both of Hallifax
- 34 Samuel Boulton of Bridgwater & Rebeckah Simons of Hallifax
- 35 Benjamin Howland of pembrook and Experienc Egarton of Hallifax

[p. 339] 36 Ignatious Cushing Jur of Hallifax & Tabitha fish of Kingston

37 Ephraim Holms & Jane Holms both of the town of Hallifax  
 38 Doctor Josiah Sturtevant & prissila Croade both of the Town of Hallifax

39 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Bridgwater

40 Stephen Leach of Bridgwater & Lydia flowra of Hallifax

41 peris Randel of Scituate & Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax

The persons hereafter have been published according to Law in Hallifax by me Noah Cushing Town Clerk

1<sup>st</sup> : George Barrow Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton & mary Ransom of Hallifax  
 may the 19<sup>th</sup> : 1745

2<sup>nd</sup> : Caleb Eddy of Hallifax and Phebe Bobbet of Barkley : may  
 the : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1745

3<sup>d</sup> . Thomas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax & mary Loring of Plymton  
 September the 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745

4<sup>th</sup> : Joseph Worth of ashley & Joanna Tomson of Hallifax widow  
 october the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1745

5<sup>th</sup> : Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah Standish both of Hallifax No-  
 vember : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745

\* Sic.



- 6<sup>th</sup> : Abner Cushmon and mary Tilson both of Hallifax December the 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 7 June 28<sup>th</sup> : 1746 : Nathan Tincom of Hallifax & Sarah Soul of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 8 September 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746 the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton and m<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 9 November : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax & abigail Bryant of Plymton were Lawfully Published  
 10 December : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Mial Bearse of Hallifax and Elizabeth Sears of Hingham were Lawfully Published  
 11 December : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Lydia Chipmon of Hallifax were Published  
 February : 14 : 1746/7 : Peleg Bradford of Kingston & Lydia Sturtevant were Lawfully Published

- [p. 340] 13 aprill : the 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747 : Zacheus fish of Kingston and Lydia Bars of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 14 : June : 7<sup>th</sup> day : 1747 : John Leach and Betty Eddy both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 15 : July : 11<sup>th</sup> day : 1747 : Elisha Hayward Sen<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater and the widow abigail Eddy of Hallifax were published  
 16 : august 8<sup>th</sup> : day : 1747 : Micah Leach & Tabitha Tildin both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1747 Benjamin Washburn 3<sup>d</sup> of Bridgwater was Published to mary Cushmon 2<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax  
 November : the 2<sup>d</sup> 1747 Zadock Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Pricilla Barstow of Pembroke  
 January 23<sup>d</sup> : 1747/8 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Joanna Tilson of sd Hallifax wido  
 april : 28 : 1748 Ebenezer Tomson of Hallifax was Published to mary wright of Plymton  
 December : 24<sup>th</sup> 1748 : Stephen Leach of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Hooper of Bridgwater  
 September : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1748 John Holmes of Hallifax was Published to Elizabeth Leavitt of Pembroke  
 april : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1749 : Solomon Leavitt of Pembroke was Published to Susanna Harden of Hallifax  
 June : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749 : Nathan Fuller of Hallifax was Published to Mary Parlour of middleboro  
 october : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1749 John May Sen<sup>r</sup> of Plymouth was Published to ann King of Hallifax  
 December : 16 : 1749 : Joseph Waterman of middleboro was Published to the widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax  
 august : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1750 Jonathan Shirliff of Plymton was Published to Elizabeth Leach of Hallifax  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to the widow Mercy orcutt of Bridgwater

February : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1 Noah Tinkham of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater  
 march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1 Gideon Bears and Abigail Riply both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

[p. 341] april : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1751 Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Elizabeth Bourn of Rochester  
 June 30<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : John Tilson & mercy Sturtevant were Published In Hallifax

September : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Thomas Cushmon of Plymton was Published to ann Chipmon of Hallifax

September 22<sup>d</sup> : 1751 : Joseph Dunbar of Hallifax was Published to Mercy French of Weymouth

october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Ephraim Churchel of Eastown was Lawfully Published to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax

march 9<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zachariah Weston of Hallifax and Rebeckah Standish of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

may : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Hezekiah Bears and Deborah Sturtevant both of Hallifax was Lawfully Published together

may : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater and Bridget Samson of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

June : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1752 Joseph Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Zerviah Lambard of Hanover was Lawfully Published

July : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Ephraim Tilson of Hallifax was Published to Mercy Sears of Hallifax

august : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zebdial Samson of Plymton was Published to abia Whitmarsh of Hallifax

august . 30<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Peter Drew of Hallifax was Published to Zerviah Wood of Hallifax

october : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1752 moses Parish of middleboro was Published to Sarah May of Hallifax

march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was Published to Hannah Robbins of Hallifax

may : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1753 m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cushing of Hingham was Published to m<sup>re</sup> Ruth Croade of Hallifax

august . 14<sup>th</sup> . 1753 Pris\* Simmons of Hallifax was Published to Deborah Ransom of Hallifax

January : 5<sup>th</sup> 1754 Silvanus Bryant of Plimton was Published to Sarah Sears of Hallifax

March : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater was Published to Hannah Cushmon of Hallifax

July : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Bars widow were Lawfully Published

[p. 342] August : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Peter Leach and Deborah Barney both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

September : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1754 David Hatch and desire Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

- January : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bears both of  
Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- may 18 1754 William Sturtefent and Joanah Waterman both of  
hallifax ware Lawfully Published
- November 29<sup>th</sup> 1755 Edward Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> and of hallifax and mary  
french of abington have been Lawfully publeshed
- January 4<sup>th</sup> 1756 m<sup>r</sup> peter Tomson of Hallifax and m<sup>rs</sup> Lidia Cowing  
have Been Lawfully published
- march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1756 : Jacob Tomson of Hallifax and waitstill miller of  
midleboro have been Lawfully Published
- aprill : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1756 Thomas Croade Esqr of Hallifax and m<sup>rs</sup> Ruth  
Parrot of Boston were Lawfully Published
- aprill : 26 : 1756 Charles Ellis of middleboro and Bathsheba Fuller  
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published
- July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of midlebor and Hannah Harris  
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publishd
- July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756 John Sturtevant of Hallifax and faith Shaw of  
Plymton have been Lawfully Publishd
- Septr . 9<sup>th</sup> : 1756 Samuel Waterman and mary Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of  
Hallifax have been Lawfully Published
- December : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1756 amos Perry of Scituate and Sarah Cushman  
of Hallifax Entered the Intentions of marriage
- December : 19<sup>th</sup> : austin Bearce and the wido Sarah Sturtevant both  
of Hallifax Entred the Intentions of marriage
- Aprel 17 : 1757 Ebenezer Washburn of Kingston and Sarah Water-  
man of hallifax have been Lawfully published
- Aprel 25 : 1757 Jephtha harden allias Jephtha dors of pembrook and  
mary Leach of hallifax have Been Lawfully published in hallifax
- [p. 343] August 28<sup>th</sup> 1757 m<sup>r</sup> mores ingley and m<sup>rs</sup> annah Ransom  
Both of this Town were Lawfully published
- October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1757 an intention of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Judah  
Wood of Hallifax and ms Hana porter of Bridgwater
- November 12 : 1757 william Sturtefent and Jamima Shau have been  
Lawfully puplished
- November 12 : 1757 Capt Josiah Sturtefent Ju<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax & ms  
Loes forster of plymouth have been Lawfully published in  
Hallifax
- November 12 : 1757 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent  
of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax
- december 19<sup>th</sup> 1757 an intention of marriage between mr Ephraim  
Tinkham of midleborough and ms Sarah Standish of Hallifax  
has been Lawfully published in hallifax
- Aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1758 An intention of marriage between David gardner of  
pembrook and Elisabeth higland of Hallifax have been Lawfully  
published in hallifax
- may 5<sup>th</sup> 1758 An Intention of marriage between the Reverend m<sup>r</sup>  
William patten of Hallifax and ms Ruth Whelock of Lebanon

may 6th an Intention of marriage between mr daniel Dunbar and ms Rebeckah Ripley both of Hallifax  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> an intention of mariage between m<sup>r</sup> Abner haul of kingston and ms Elisabeth Stetson of hallifax ha[s] been Lawfully published  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 an Intention of marriage between mr mores Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> and ms mary Edy of midleborough has been Lawfully published  
 october 12<sup>th</sup> 1758 an intention of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> george hammon of plympton and ms Lucy Sturtefent has been Lawfully published  
 decembr 3d 1758 an intention of marriage between mr Abner Sampson of midleborough and ms hannah drew of Hallifax has been Lawfully published

[p. 344] December 25th 1758 An intention of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> John Bozworth and ms Sarah Jackson both of hallifax has been Lawfully published  
 april : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1759 Elisha Hayward and widow ann May Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town  
 September . 2<sup>d</sup> : 1759 m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgewater and m<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Bozworth widow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town  
 January : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760 andrew Bearce of Hallifax and mary Eaton widow of Kingston were Lawfully Published In this Town  
 march : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1760 John Tomson the Second and Betty fuller both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In this Town  
 march . 9<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Ebenezer Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Elizabeth Basse of wareham were Lawfully Published In this Town  
 april : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Zachariah Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton and Rebeckah Wood were Lawfully Published  
 may . 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Jacob Chipman and anna Waterman both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 may : 31 : 1760 David Weston of Plymton and wido abigail Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 June : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Daniel Taylor a Trancient man and widow Deborah Leach of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
 July 6 : 1760 Elisha Hayward of Hallifax and widow Mercy Whiten of Plymton were Lawfully Published  
 augst . 10<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Jabez Bolton of Hallifax and Hannah Bisbee wer Lawfully Publish  
 Septr 15<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Thomas Whitmarsh Jun<sup>r</sup> of abington and mary Wood were Lawfully Published  
 Septr . 28 : asa Bearce of Hallifax and mary Randal were Lawfully Published

[p. 345] octob<sup>r</sup> : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Seth Jackson of Plymouth and ann may of Hallifax were Lawf<sup>ly</sup> Published



- Novembr 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760 Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach both of  
Hallifax were Lawfully Publis<sup>d</sup>
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 16 : 1760 Joseph Tomson and Jerusha Wood both of Hallifax  
were Lawfully Published
- January : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1761 : Elisha Bradford of Kingston and mary Sturte-  
vant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published
- January : 24 : 1761 . Jonathan Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Zerviah Dunbar both  
of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- may : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Francis Tomson and Rebeckah Snow both of Halli-  
fax were Lawfully Published
- July 10<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Perez Riply and Pernal Sturtev<sup>t</sup> both of Hallifax  
were Lawfully Published
- June 20 : 1761 Consider Bearce of Hallifax was Published to Elize-  
bath Perkins of Bridgw<sup>t</sup>
- July : 11 : 1761 . Nathan Tomson and mary Harlow both of Hallifax  
have been Lawfully Publi
- augst : 1<sup>st</sup> 1761 Zadock Bozworth and martha Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> were  
Lawfully Published
- July : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Seth Bolton of Hallifax was Published to ann Wade  
of Pembrook
- augst : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Seth Tincom of midleboro was Published to  
Eunice Soul of Hallifax
- octobr 30<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Samuel osgood of Stouton was Published to  
Huldah Cushman of Hallifax
- November 8<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was Published  
to Rebeckah Sturtevant of Hallifax
- December : 4<sup>th</sup> . 1761 moses Wood of midleboro was Published to  
Lydia Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1761 Thomas Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater was Published  
to Deborah Cushman of Hallifax
- January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Jabez Hall and Deborah Stetson Both of  
Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- [p. 346] Febr 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 : Elhanan Cowen and Elizebath attwood  
both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- February 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Simeon Hall of Kingston and mary Bearce of  
Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- Febr : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Hannah Bryant  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- april : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax and Lydia Eddy of midle-  
boro were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- March : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Benjamin Washburn the third of Bridgewater and  
Desire Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In  
Hallifax
- July : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1762 : Tho<sup>s</sup> mansfield of volentown and wido Experience  
Cortis of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Seth Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Perkins of  
Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax



December : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1762 The Intention of marriage betwixt Francis Perkins of Bridgwater and Susanna Waterman of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

February : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1763 John Stetson of Hallifax was Published to the wido Joanna Dote of Plymton

march : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebeckah Thomas both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Town Clerk Began

1 august 8 : 1763 Jesse Haward of Hallifax and mary Harden of Pembroke were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

2 august 15 : 1763 : Jabez vaughan Jun<sup>r</sup> of middlebrough and Lois Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

3 october : 3 : 1763 : Zadock Bozworth of Hallifax and Elizabeth Smith of middlebrough were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax

4 october : 10 : 1763 Doct<sup>r</sup> micah allen of middlebrough and Hannah Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht at hallifax

[p. 347] 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1763 John Standish of Hallifax and Rebecca Ellis of Middlebrough were Lawfully published at Hallifax

6 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1763 Jonathan Porter of Bridgwater and mary Chipman of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

7 December 5 : 1763 Gedion Soul of Hallifax and Ruth Harden of Pembroke were Lawfully published in Hallifax

8 December 26 : 1763 abner Wood of middlebrough and Deborah Bearce of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax

9 January 30 : 1764 Dependance Sturtevant and Hannah waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

10 January 30 : 1764 Stephen Bryant and Pebecca Bearce both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

11 February 20 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant and azubah wood Both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

12 march 5 : 1764 Ebenezer Bonney of Plimton and Deborah Drew of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

13 april 2 : 1764 James murdock of plimton and Faith Sturtevant of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

14 april 2 : 1764 andrew Tomson of Hallifax and Judeth Nois of abbington were Lawfully published in Hallifax

15 July 2 : 1764 anthony waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Sarah Cortis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Scituate ware Lawfully published in Hallifax

16 august 20 : 1764 Robert Sturtevant of Hallifax and Deborah murdock of Plimton were Lawfully published in Hallifax

17 September 10 : 1764 Isaac Soul of middlebrough and Lydia Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

18 oct<sup>r</sup> : 1 : 1764 John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of middlebrough and Bethiah Chipman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

19 oct<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in hallifax

- 20 march 25 : 1765 micah Gurney of Bridgewater and Hopestill Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax  
21 July : 1 : 1765 ephraim Briggs of Halifax and Lettice Hill of Pembroke were Lawfully published in hallifax  
22 august 12 : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax  
23 august 19 : 1765 Benjamin Cartee and Betty Seares both of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

[p. 348] august . 8<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Newland Samson of Halifax & Lucy Waterman of Bridgewater were Lawfully Published In Halifax  
august 17<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Josiah Hathaway Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Hannah Latham of Bridgewater wer Lawfully Published In Halli  
September : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Cornelius Sturtevant of Plymton and Sarah Bozworth the 3<sup>d</sup> : of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax

october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Francis Wood of Bridgewater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Lawfully Published

october . 28<sup>th</sup> 1766 Freeman Waterman of Plymton and Joanna Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Josiah Seares of Halifax and Lydia Bonney of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Halifax

January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Eli Bozworth and Hannah Cox both of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax

april : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767 Ebenezer Clerk of Halifax and mehetibal Savory of wareham were Lawfully Publish<sup>d</sup> In Hallif

June : 6 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax

august : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1767 Hosea Dunbar of Halifax and Jane Henry of Bridgewater have been Lawfully Publish<sup>d</sup> In Halifax

august : 1<sup>st</sup> 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plymton and Else Sturtevant of Halifax hath been Lawfully Published In Halifax

october : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Zadock Fuller and Else porter both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax

october 31 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and the wido mary Cushman both of Halifax hath been Lawfull Published

November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1767 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Halifax hath been Lawf<sup>ll</sup> Published In Halifax

November : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767 mesheck Leonard of middleboro and Patience Waterman of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax

January 3<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Zenoba Bartlet Resident In Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax

[p. 349] February : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1768 the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman have been Lawfully Published In Halifax

march : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and wido Deborah Eaton of Kingston have been Lawfllly Published In Halifax

- august : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of  
Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- august : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1768 David Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Joanna  
Dunbar of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- october : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Austin Bearce of Halifax and Mary Bradford of  
Plymton have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- october : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Noah Tomson of Halifax and Pricilla Holmes of  
middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plymton and Luce Bearce of  
Halifax have been Lawf<sup>l</sup> Published In Halifax
- December : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah  
Croade of Halifax have been Lawf<sup>l</sup> published In Halifax
- January : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of  
Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- July : 16 : 1769 Hezekiah Bryant of Halifax and Deborah Crooker  
of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- october : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1769 Jacob Soul of Halifax and Hannah Thomas of  
middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- November : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1769 John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and mercy  
orcutt of Bridgewater have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- march : 4 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and wido abigail Bearce both of  
Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- April 30 : 1770 Jesse Dunbar of Halifax and Hannah white of wey-  
mouth have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- June 4 : 1770 William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturte-  
vant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July 2 : 1770 Abner Ripley of Halifax and Elizabeth white of  
weymouth have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July : 9 : 1770 Benjamin Cortis and Ruth Cushing both of Halifax  
have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- August : 6 : 1770 william Perry of Halifax and Lucy Holmes of  
middlebrough hav[e] Been Lawfully published in Halifax
- [p. 350] November : 26 : 1770 Elisha waterman of Halifax and  
Deborah Randal of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published  
in Halifax
- December 10 : 1770 Reuben Tomson of Halifax and Sarah Tomson  
of middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- march 25 : 1771 Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah  
Tinkham 3<sup>d</sup> of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- April 22 : 1771 Elijah Leach Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Fuller both of Halifax  
have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- may : 27 : 1771 Samuel Lucas Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plimton and Abigail Drew  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- august 26 : 1771 Stephen Ellis of Plimton and Susanna Tomson of  
Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- September 23 : 1771 Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of  
Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax

December : 4 : 1771 John Dye a transient man and Susanna Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax  
December : 9 : 1771 asa Tomson of Hallifax and Rebecca Cambell of Raynham have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
December 30 : 1771 : Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 27 : 1772 Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
February : 17 : 1772 Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
April : 6 : 1772 Daniel Tomson of Hallifax and Fear Lyon of middlebrough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
June 8 : 1772 Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1772 James Bozworth of Hallifax and mehitabel Shaw of Plimton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
october 5 : 1772 william mosher a Resident of Hallifax and Jane Leach of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
November : 2 : 1772 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
February : 1 : 1773 John williams of Easton and Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
march 8 : 1773 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
march 29 : 1773 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
october 18 : 1773 Samuel Sturtevant of Hallifax and Jerusha Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 374] The Children of peter Daniel Indian man and Rebeckah his wife

Joseph Daniel was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1734:5

patience Daniel was born January the Last 1736:7

Marcy Daniel was born may the 23<sup>d</sup> 1740

Cap<sup>t</sup> Croade Negro womans Child named Vilot was Born april the 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

Captain Croades Negro man Named Dick Richard & his Negro woman named flora were Lawfully Published July : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1751

February : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Pero a molatto man was Published to Nanna a Negro woman both of Hallifax

Apr<sup>l</sup> 24 : Cuffy Congow a negrow man was published to Zilpah negrow woman Both belonging to Josiah Sturtifent Esq





## VOLUME II.

- [p. 200] 1798 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Josiah Marshall of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Priscilla Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1798 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Benjamin Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Polly Ring of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1798 December 14<sup>th</sup> Shadrach Standish of Plympton & Mehitable Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 March 25<sup>th</sup> Amasa Sturtevant of Halifax and Abigail Freeman of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1799 July 29<sup>th</sup> Eliab Sturtevant and Sarah Silvester Both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 October 28<sup>th</sup> John Holmes of Halifax and Abigail Tare of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 November 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Wood of Middlebor<sup>o</sup> have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 December 30<sup>th</sup> William Wood of Carver and Elizabeth Tomson of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 January 5<sup>th</sup> Henery Munro of Halifax and Deborah Dileo of Pembroke have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31<sup>st</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31<sup>st</sup> Zadock Churchill of Halifax and Betsey Bisbee of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 August 11<sup>th</sup> William Sturtevant of Halifax and Judeth Lobdell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 February 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1801 February 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 9<sup>th</sup> Isaac Tomson of Halifax and Phebe Soule of Middleborough have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 16<sup>th</sup> Bela Pratt of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law

- 1801 April 6<sup>th</sup> Melven Holmes of Halifax and Hannah Wade of Bridgewater have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law
- [p. 201] 1801 June 15<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1801 July 6<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1801 September 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8<sup>th</sup> Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Soule of Halifax and Lydia Bradford of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 April 19 Asa Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Lydia Lyon have been lawfully published in Halifax
- 1802 May 3<sup>rd</sup> James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 September 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hall of Halifax and Susanna Holmes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1802 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Eliab Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Sophia Thomson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Nathan Tomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 6<sup>th</sup> Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 December 6<sup>th</sup> Jacob Tomson 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 20<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Hammond of Carver & Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 March 7<sup>th</sup> Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1803 March 7<sup>th</sup> Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1803 April 18<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 July 11<sup>th</sup> James Thompson of Halifax and Debby Washburn of Raynham County of Bristol have been published in Halifax according to law

- 1803 August 29<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Pratt of Halifax and Betsey Groce of Hanover have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- [p. 202] 1803 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Friend White of Halifax and Priscilla Bourn of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 April 2<sup>nd</sup> The Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Ruth Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 April 30<sup>th</sup> Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston & Charlotte Cushing of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 August 20<sup>th</sup> George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 October 1<sup>st</sup> Joshua Leach of Easton in the County of Bristol and Celia Dean of Halifax in the County of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1804 November 19<sup>th</sup> Melzar Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax Have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1804 December 17<sup>th</sup> Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 January 7<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> William Dunbar of Halifax and Jerusha Holmes of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe of Halifax and Abigail Fullington of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 March 4<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 April 15 Nathaniel Rider Jun<sup>r</sup> and Bettsey White both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1805 June 3<sup>rd</sup> John Standish of Halifax and Jane Churchill of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1805 August 19<sup>th</sup> Zebadiah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 September 23<sup>rd</sup> Isaac Soule the second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax have been lawfully Published in Halifax
- 1805 October 21<sup>st</sup> Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 November 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

- [p. 203] 1805 December 1<sup>st</sup> Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 March 3<sup>rd</sup> Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 April 14<sup>th</sup> James Crooker Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Mary Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 April 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 2<sup>nd</sup> Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Wealtha Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 16<sup>th</sup> Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Sally Bradford of Plymton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1806 June 16<sup>th</sup> Asa Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Caleb Sturtevant of Halifax & Lydia Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 July 21<sup>st</sup> Nathaniel Chandler of Plympton and Harriot Briggs of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1806 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Ellis Holmes of Halifax and Lucy Copeland of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Ziba Hayward Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9<sup>th</sup> William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9<sup>th</sup> Jacob Thomson 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax and Esther Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 April 27<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Leonard of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18<sup>th</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18<sup>th</sup> Seth Bosworth and Deborah Chirchill both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1807 July 6<sup>th</sup> Earl Sampson of Middleborough and Patty King of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- [p. 204] 1807 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Zenos Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Ripley Jn<sup>r</sup> of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1807 December 14<sup>th</sup> Melven Crooker of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Mary Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law

- 1807 December 14<sup>th</sup> Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 January 4<sup>th</sup> Amos Whiting of Hanover and Rebecca Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 May 9<sup>th</sup> Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 July 11<sup>th</sup> Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgwater and Content Chipman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 August 1<sup>st</sup> Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina Wood both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1808 August 8<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1808 September 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 7<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fuller of Halifax and Faith Soule of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 20<sup>th</sup> Ezra Rider of Halifax and Eleanor Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 November 20<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Eddy of Middleboroug and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 5<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 26<sup>th</sup> Abial White and Joanna Fuller both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1809 January 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1809 January 16<sup>th</sup> Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 May 8<sup>th</sup> Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- [p. 205] 1809 June 19<sup>th</sup> Samuel Ramsdell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 June 26<sup>th</sup> Seth Briggs of Halifax and Jane Taylor Second of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1809 November 6<sup>th</sup> Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Benjamin Bicknel of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Hannah Hayward of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law



- 1810 Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Lewis Briggs of Halifax and Joanna Bryant of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 May 14<sup>th</sup> George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 June 11<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon of Halifax and Sally Paddock of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 August 27<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tinkham of Halifax and Silence Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 October 29<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Drew J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Polly Shaw of Abington have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1810 December 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 January 28<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 March 4<sup>th</sup> Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 April 15<sup>th</sup> John Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 July 29<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 August 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel French of Bridgewater and Betsy Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1811 September 2<sup>nd</sup> Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Salla Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 November 18<sup>th</sup> Consider Curtis of Hanover & Hannah Fuller the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law.
- 1811 December 16<sup>th</sup> John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1811 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Judah Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.
- [p. 206] 1812 January 6<sup>th</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

- 1812 February 17<sup>th</sup> Peleg Osbourne of Bridgewater and Sally Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 March 9<sup>th</sup> David Pratt of Abington and Lydia Corthell Jr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 April 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Tharzeay Curtis of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1812 September : 14<sup>th</sup> Arnold Leach of Middleboro and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 12<sup>th</sup> Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 19<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Munroe of Halifax and Chrissa Wadsworth Phillips of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 January 18<sup>th</sup> Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1813 February 1<sup>st</sup> Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- 1813 August 23<sup>d</sup> Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax, have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 March 14<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 April 4<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 April 25<sup>th</sup> Robert J Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 August 22<sup>nd</sup> Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 October 10<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 October 31<sup>st</sup> Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1814 November 28<sup>th</sup> Seth Thomson of Halifax and Bethiah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 207] 1814 December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 January 16<sup>th</sup> Zebulon White Jun<sup>r</sup> of Norton in the county of Bristol and Pegga White of Halifax in the county of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

- 1815 February 6<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Copeland of Halifax and Lucy Moore of Acworth in the county of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Walter Thomas of Plympton and Fanny Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 May 22<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Betsey Everson of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1815 August 7<sup>th</sup> James A. Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Priscilla C. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 September 11<sup>th</sup> Simeon Pratt of Halifax and Alice V. Waterman of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1815 November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourn both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Welcome White of Halifax and Urany Howland Fish of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Isaac Lyon and Polly Kieth Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 April 5<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Hall of Bridgewater and Almeria Cushman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 April 15<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tilson Jr & Susanna Leonard both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 April 29<sup>th</sup> Jabez Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 August 18<sup>th</sup> Amial Thomson & Fear Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 November 17<sup>th</sup> Oren Faxon and Theodora Billings Mann both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to Law
- 1816 December 29<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Rider Jr of Halifax & Miss Deborah Ewells of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

- 1817 February 17<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon & Betsey Paddock both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 208] 1817 June 3<sup>d</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> Josiah Seares of Halifax & Miss Mary Foster of Bridgwater have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1817 June 30 Melven Crooker of Halifax and Mary Besse of Wareham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 July 14 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2<sup>d</sup> both Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 . Cap<sup>n</sup> Lemuel Clark of Halifax and Miss Lydia Bartlet Finney of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Samson of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1818 Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 March 22<sup>d</sup> Sebery C Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 May 25 Martin Osburn of Halifax and Penelope Jennings of Pembroke has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1818 Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 Joshua C Lyon and Freelope Tilson both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 26 Timothy Wood J<sup>r</sup> and Mercy Bosworth J<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Asa Pratt J<sup>r</sup> of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Rebecca Leach J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1818 Nov<sup>r</sup> . 15<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Samson of Kingston and Clara Thomson J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1818 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 Oliver Richmond of Halifax and Charlotte Chandler of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 209] March 15 1819 Obadiah Eaton a Transient man and Abigail Harlow of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- April 4 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- April 26 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- May 16 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 10 Eliab Thomson Jr of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 14 Sam<sup>l</sup> Harden of Bridgewater and Lydia Wade of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7 Peris Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- Nov 8 1819 Cyrus White of Halifax and Sarah S. Blanden of Norton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Martin Waterman of Halifax and Priscilla Ripley Jr of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 Benjamin Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elizabeth Morse of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 21 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 27 Welcom Tilson of Halifax and Leah Tower of WORTHINGTON in the county Hampshire have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 May 14 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax and Nabby Phillips of Bridgewater have been Published as the Law Directs
- 1821 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Halah Harden of Halifax and Chrissey Barns of Hingham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 Elbridge Hall and Salley Bonney both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1822 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 Zenas Bryant Jr of Plimpton and Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1822 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 210] 1822 March 29 Willard Fechem of Halifax and Polly E Burden of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 April 21 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 May 27 John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Sep<sup>r</sup> 9 John Tilson Jr Esq<sup>r</sup> Resident of Halifax and Christiania Holmes of Kingston have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Colwell Jr of West Bridgewater and Elisabeth Bosworth of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs



- 1823 Feby 24 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1823 April 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Soule of Middlebor and Betsy Soule of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1823 May 5 Francis W Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1823 May 23<sup>d</sup> Elkanah Thomson of Halifax and Rachel Bump of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1823 July 7 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Hartey Harden of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Feby. 9 Orin Bosworth of Halifax and Jane T Morton of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1824 May 3<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S Wood of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Lewis Bryant of Halifax and Polley B Mitchell of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1824 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1824 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood 2<sup>d</sup> of Halifax and Sophia S Soule of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 211] 1825 Feby 22 Adoniram Thomas of Halifax and Eliza G Bryant of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Feby 28 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jewett of Middleboro and Roxelana S. Thomson of Halifax hath been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 March 22<sup>nd</sup> Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1825 August 1<sup>st</sup> Seth D. Britton of Halifax and Sarah Gates of Cambridge hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 September 19<sup>th</sup> Albert Morton & Rachel Hadley of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 October 15 Cyrus Morton M.D. & Lucy W Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 October 17<sup>th</sup> Welcome Young Esqr & Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> John Wiswall of Plymouth and Priscilla Perkins of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Chipman Porter of Halifax and Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax & Miss Betsy Perkins of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holmes & Lydia L. Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- 1826 April 5<sup>th</sup> Zenas Sturtevant & Sally Tillson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 1<sup>st</sup> Eliab Thomson Jr & Lydia Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 20<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County & State of New Hampshire and Lucinda Sears of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Fuller & Anne T Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 30<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Capt Henery Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Pool & Bethiah Lucas of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- [p. 280] 1799 November 7<sup>th</sup> Independance Hayward and Hannah Thorn Both of Bridgewater were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 January 1<sup>st</sup> William Wood of Carver and Elizabeth Tomson of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 August 17<sup>th</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 December 4<sup>th</sup> Isaac Snell of Bridgewater and Rachel Reed of Pembroke were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 April 26<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 June 25<sup>th</sup> Asa Washburn and Eunice Bradford both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 September 20<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 April 28<sup>th</sup> Christopher Phillips Jr of Pembroke and Mary Cook the third of Kingston were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 June 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bowers Harrub and Rachel Magown Both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1804 July 16<sup>th</sup> Otis Hayward and Betsey Parris both of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

- 1805 Febr'y 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Parker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Silence Soule<sup>2nd</sup> both of Plympton were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 Febr'y 14<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 March 10<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Harlow and Polly Bent both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 April 22<sup>nd</sup> Nathaniel Rider Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betsey White both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 April 22<sup>nd</sup> Eleazar Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- [p. 281] 1801 April 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Pratt of Weymouth and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1801 June 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1801 October 25<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 January 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 August 8<sup>th</sup> Asa Pratt of Weymouth and Lydia Lyon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Able Richmond
- 1802 September 19<sup>th</sup> Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 November 21<sup>st</sup> Nathan Thomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 December 12<sup>th</sup> Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 15<sup>th</sup> James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 18<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 May 2<sup>nd</sup> Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 September 21<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Hammond of Carver and Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 May 28<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Miss Ruth Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in marriage and the marriage was Celebrated by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Zepheniah Willis of Kingston

- 1804 September 2<sup>nd</sup> George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 8<sup>th</sup> Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston and Charlotte Cushings of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 30<sup>th</sup> Joshua Leach of Easton and Selia Dean of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 282] 1805 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 January 6<sup>th</sup> Melzar Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 April 25<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 November 14<sup>th</sup> Isaac Soule the Second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 15<sup>th</sup> Zebadiah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 19<sup>th</sup> Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 April 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Waterman Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 June 12<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Weltha Faxon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 August 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Salla Bradford of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 September 7<sup>th</sup> Asa Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 April 7<sup>th</sup> William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 May 17<sup>th</sup> Ziba Hayward Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 July 6<sup>th</sup> Seth Bosworth and Deborah Churchill both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 November 1<sup>st</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 10<sup>th</sup> Melven Crooker of Boston and Mary Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 12<sup>th</sup> Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgewater and Content Chipman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1808 September 18<sup>th</sup> Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1808 October 2<sup>nd</sup> Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richman
- [p. 283] 1805 July 22<sup>nd</sup> Benjamin Price and Ruth Washburn both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 December 1<sup>st</sup> Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 6<sup>th</sup> Timothy Harlow and Huldah Hayward both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 9<sup>th</sup> Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 July 13<sup>th</sup> Consider Fuller of Kingston and Hannah Eaton of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1806 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Finney and Salley Sylvester both of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 February 5<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> and Patience Perkins both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 July 12<sup>th</sup> Calvin Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hatch both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 August 4<sup>th</sup> James Boldrey and Mary Palmer both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Marrick Ellis and Sophia Churchill both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 November 26<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Ellis and Polly Randal both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 December 30<sup>th</sup> Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1808 August 29<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1809 August 4<sup>th</sup> Arthur Cobb and Sally Eddy both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1809 December 3<sup>rd</sup> William Cornish Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eunice Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1810 August 23<sup>rd</sup> William Soule and Nancy Thomson both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace



- 1810 August 30<sup>th</sup> Otis Winsor and Kezia . D. Samson both of Duxbury were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- [p. 284] 1808 December : 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1809 January 16<sup>th</sup> Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 January 29<sup>th</sup> Rober Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 March 30<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 April 27<sup>th</sup> Abial White and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1809 May 21<sup>st</sup> Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1809 August 3<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus Eddy of Middleborough and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1809 December 31<sup>st</sup> Samuel Ramsdell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1810 February 1<sup>st</sup> Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1810 October 7<sup>th</sup> George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1810 December 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1811 March 27<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1811 June 3<sup>rd</sup> Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1811 September 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel French of Bridgewater & Betsy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1811 November 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1811 November 24<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Consider Curtis of Hanover and Hannah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 5<sup>th</sup> John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 8<sup>th</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- 1812 February 6<sup>th</sup> Judah Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax & Rhoda Shaw of Middleboro<sup>e</sup> were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 April 2<sup>nd</sup> David Pratt of Abington & Lydia Corthell Ju<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 November 26<sup>th</sup> Arnold Leach of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 285] 1811 April 4<sup>th</sup> Abram Bradford and Deborah Randall both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1812 November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Cook and Lucy Ring both of Kingston were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Ezra Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Polly Bates both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August 15<sup>th</sup> James Crooker and Laurania Lindsey both of Pembroke were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1813 December 8<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Jotham Cushman Justice of the Peace
- 1815 February 23<sup>rd</sup> Zebulon White Jun<sup>r</sup> of Norton in the county of Bristol and Peggy White of Halifax in the county Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1815 December ye 5<sup>th</sup> Bildad Fuller and Margaret Bonney both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1815 November 12<sup>th</sup> Josiah Blanchard of Stoughton in the County of Norfolk and Sally Chandler of Plymton in the County of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the peace
- 1815 December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Parris & Clarrisa Kingman both of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by me Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 February 24<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon and Betsey Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1816 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 Cassander D. H. Keith of Bridgewater and Mary Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1817 May 8<sup>th</sup> Elisha Shaw of Middlebo and Elizabeth Fuller Sturtevant was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Cooper Jr and Deborah Sampson both of Plimton was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace

- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 William Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in The County of Bristol was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Bosworth both of Middlebo were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Ebenzer Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Sampson of Plimpton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Job Cole and Mary Hall both of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 286] 1813 January 6<sup>th</sup> Jabez P. Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1813 January 28<sup>th</sup> Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1813 March 4<sup>th</sup> Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1814 April 28<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1814 May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1814 May 29<sup>th</sup> Robert J. Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1814 December 26<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 17<sup>th</sup> Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 18<sup>th</sup> Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 19<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1815 May 11<sup>th</sup> Walter Thomas of Plymton and Fanny Clark of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1815 November 21 Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1816 February 15<sup>th</sup> Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 27<sup>th</sup> Isaac Lyon & Polly Keith Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1816 April 17<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar both\* of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 5 Silvanus Hall of Bridgewater and Almiria Cushman of Halifax were Joined in Marrage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

\* Sic.

- 1816 June 13 Jabez Soule Jr and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1816 Aug : 11 Eph<sup>m</sup> Tilson Jr and Susanna Leonard both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1816 Aug : 25 Ammal Thomson and Fear Tilson Jr both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1817 March 9 Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

[p. 287] 1818 March 25 Consider Fuller and Mercy Thomas both of Middlebo were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1819 Aug : 31 Joshua Lyon and Freelov Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

1819 March 17 Obadiah Eaton a transient man now residing in Halifax and Abigail Harlow of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1820 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Doten Jr of Carver and Deborah T. Soule of Middleboro were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

1821 Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 David Alden Jr of Middleboro and Sarah Weston of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

1821 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Zephaniah Leach Britton & Else Barns were joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace

Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 182[\*] Mr John Wade & Miss Caroline Wade Both of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace

1822 May 7 Charles W. Gammon of Middleborough and Mary Pinchon of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justis of peace

1822 May 22 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider both of Halifax were Joined in Marriag by Obadiah Lyon Justice of peace

1825 March 10<sup>th</sup> Samuel Jewett of Middleborough and Roxana S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

1828 February 5<sup>th</sup> Nathan Perkins & Clarissa Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1827 May 12 Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> and Emeline M Bent both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Dexter C. Thomson Justice peace

[p. 288] 1817 June 29 Oren Faxon and Theodore Billing Mann both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1817 Aug 20 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2<sup>d</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond.

\* The last figure is blotted. It was probably a "2."



- 1818 Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1818 March 22<sup>d</sup> Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1818 April 2<sup>d</sup> Sebery C. Hathway of Bridgewater and Sarah Porter of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1818 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Asa Pratt 2<sup>d</sup> of Weymouth and Rebecca Leach J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1818 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 Timothy Wood J<sup>r</sup> and Mercy Bosworth J<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1819 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Jeramiah Samson J<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Clira \* Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- April 29 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax were Joind in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- June 20 1819 Eliab Thomson J<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater was Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- July 4<sup>th</sup> 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1819 Periz Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax was Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1820 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elezabeth Morse of Middleborough was Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1820 Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson J<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1820 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 289] 1822 Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1822 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Eben<sup>r</sup> Colwell J<sup>r</sup> of West Bridgewater and Elizabeth Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1823 March 26 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 May 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eliab Thomson J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Lydia Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 May 28<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County State of New Hampshire and Miss Lucinda Sears of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 September 21<sup>st</sup> Benjainin Fuller and Anna T. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 October 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

\* See marriage intention, ante, page 75.



- 1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Capt Henry Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 December 7<sup>th</sup> John Pool and Bethiah Lucas of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1826 December Elisha Ford of Kingston and Sukey Drew of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1827 January 28 Galen Colwell of West Bridgewater and Lucy W. Bosworth of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1827 April 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford & Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1828 February 13<sup>th</sup> Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleborough & Mary Shaw of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1828 April 26<sup>th</sup> Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 290] 1821 June 21 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax & Nabby Philips of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1821 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elbridge Hall and Sally Bonney both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1822 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1822 Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1822 April 9 Zenas Bryant Jun Esq<sup>r</sup> of Plympton & Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1823 May 15 Thomas Soule of Middleboro and Betsy soule of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1823 July 12 Francis W. Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1823 Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Harty Harden of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1824 May 23 Ebenezer Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S. Wood of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1824 June 24 Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1824 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1825 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> William Sears and Mary H. Wood Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1825 April 13<sup>th</sup> Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1825 October 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Morton and Rachel Haley both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- 1825 October 16<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lucy Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1825 October 25<sup>th</sup> Welcome Young Esq<sup>r</sup> and Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 January 1<sup>st</sup> Chipman Porter of Halifax & Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 Febuary 23 Thomas Holmes and Lydia L. Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 April 23 Zenas Sturtevant and Sally Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- [p. 291] 1826 December 25<sup>th</sup> Elish Ford of Kingston & Miss Suky Drew of Halifax hath been published as the law directs  
 1827 February 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford in the County of Bristol and Miss Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1827 May 5<sup>th</sup> Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> and Emeline M Bent of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Dirits  
 1827 June 16<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Bosworth and Elisibeth Jennings of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1827 November 24<sup>th</sup> Nathan Perkins and Clarissa Thomson of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleboro and Mary Shaw of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 April 25<sup>th</sup> Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 April 25<sup>th</sup> Joshua C. Thomson of Halifax & Lucy Cook Weston of Plympton hath been published as the law Directs

- [p. 300] The Children of Zenus Sturtevant and Betty his Wife  
 Caleb Sturtevant their Son was born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 Lemuel Sargent Sturtevant their son was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Jabez Sturtevant their son was born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Ruth Sturtevant their daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Calven Sturtevant their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 The Child of Joseph Tomson and Priscilla his wife  
 Priscilla Croade Tomson their daughter was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 The Child of Kinsley Hayward and Hannah his wife  
 Hannah Kinsley Hayward their daughter was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 The Child of Andrew Thomson and Mercy his wife  
 Jocephus Tilson Thomson their Son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 The Children of Amasa Sturtevant and Abigail his wife  
 Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Abigail Freeman Sturtevant their daughter was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 The Children of Zebadiah Thomson and Phebe his wife  
 Clara Sturtevant Thomson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1782

She died Feby 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Zebadiah Thomson Jr. was May born 16 1784

[p. 301] The Children of Thomas Perkins and Marcy his Wife

Marcy Perkins their daughter was born November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1791

Nathan Perkin their son was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1793

Priscilla Perkin their daughter was born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1797

Jason Perkins their son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1799

The Children of Nathaniel Tomson and Sarah his wife

Polly Tomson their daughter was Born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1785

Lucy Tomson their daughter was Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1787

Nathaniel Tomson their son was Born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1789

Seth Tomson their son was Born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1791

Elizabeth Tomson their daughter was Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1793

Charity Tomson their daughter was Born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1796

Ebenezer Tomson their son was Born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1798

David Tomson their son was Born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1800

David Tomson Died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1800

Sarah Tomson their daughter was bor October 30<sup>th</sup> 1801

The Children of Elisha Waterman and Martha his wife

Their first Child was born wednesday October 5<sup>th</sup> 1774 and Died  
the same Day

Anthony Waterman their Son was born Saturday July 29<sup>th</sup> 1775 and  
he died August 26<sup>th</sup> 1775

Elisha Waterman their Son was born Sunday July 7<sup>th</sup> 1776

Hannah Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday January 11<sup>th</sup>  
1778

Anthony Waterman their Son was born Monday February 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

David Waterman their Son was born Sunday April 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Martha Waterman their Daughter was born Monday February 24<sup>th</sup>  
1783

Joanna Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday August 14<sup>th</sup> 1785

Jonathan Waterman their Son was born Thursday April 8<sup>th</sup> 1790

Benson Waterman their Son was born Thursday January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794

The Children of Oliver Porter and Phebe his wife

Chipman Porter their Son was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1797

Sarah Porter their daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1799

[p. 302] The Children of William Sturtevant and Judeth his wife

Judeth Lobdel Sturtevant their daughter was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1801

The Children of John Bosworth and Susanna his wife

Earl Bosworth their son was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1798

Naham Bosworth their Son was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1800

Betsey Bosworth their daughter was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1803

Almira Bosworth their daughter was born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1805

John Bosworth their Son was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807

The Children of Eliab Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sophia his wife

Sophia Thomson their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1804

The Children of Ellis Holmes and Lucy his wife  
 Martha Conant Holmes their daughter was born December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1807

Ellis Copland Holmes their Son was born August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1809

Lucy Holmes their Daughter was born July 9 1811

Sally Holmes their Daughter was born February 17 1813

Martin Holmes their Son was born January 13 1815

Mary Holmes their Daughter was born May 17 1817

Winslow Holmes their Son was born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1821

The Children of Tomson Leach and Priscilla his wife

Priscilla Leach their daughter was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1799

Tabatha Leach their daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1802

Alden Leach their Son was born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1803

Silvanus Leach their Son was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1807

The Children of Nathan Fuller and Faith his Wife

Chipman Fuller their son was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810

Nathan Fuller their son was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1813

Alfred Fuller their son was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1817

[p. 303] The Children of Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Ruth his wife

Louisa Richmond their daughter was born January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1806

Ruth Sturtevant Richmond their daughter was born April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1808

Abel Richmond their Son was born November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1810

Maria Richmond their daughter was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1813

The Children of Asa Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his wife

Learned Hall Thomson their Son was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1807

Stella Thomson their daughter was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1809

Hannah Mitchell Thomson their daughter was born January 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1811

Ichabod Thomson their Son was born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1813

Hitty Thomson their daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1815

Lucy Campbell Thomson their Daughter was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1818

Sarah Wright Thomson their Daughter was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1820

Rebecca Leonard Thomson their Daughter was born August 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 1826

The Children of Isaiah Lucas and Joanna his wife

Louisa Lucas Their daughter was born in Boston Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803  
 and died in Boston Febr<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1804

Octavia Lucas their daughter was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1807 and  
 died April 13<sup>th</sup> 1808

Joanna Thomson Lucas their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> : 1809

The Children of Ward Thomson and Molley his wife

Mary Holmes Thomson their Daughter was born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1819

Ward Thomson their son was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1826

[p. 304] The Children of Timothy Thomson and Susanna his wife

Isabilla Columbus Thomson their daughter was born January 26<sup>th</sup>  
 1803



Timothy Thomson their son was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Sarah Cushing Thomson their daughter was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Joseph Thomson their son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1809  
The Child of Ebenezer Fuller & Rebekah his Wife  
Zerviah Nelson Fuller their Daughter was born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1811  
The Children of Samuel Thomson and Clare his wife  
Amasa Thomson their Son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Lydia Cobb Thomson their daughter was born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Matilda Thomson their daughter was born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1808  
Maria Porter Thomson their daughter was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1812  
The Children of Robert Inglee and Lucy his wife  
Ann Ransom Inglee their daughter was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Samuel Stafford Inglee their son was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Lucy Sturtevant Inglee their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1813  
Wilson Inglee their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Edwin Inglee their son was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1818  
Robert Inglee their son was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Paulina Inglee their Daughter was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1822  
Lucius Inglee their son was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1827  
The Children of Solomon Holmes and Mercy his wife  
Daniel Crocker Holmes their Son was born June 28 1809  
Jane Bartlett Holmes their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 1811

[p. 305] The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Abigail his wife  
Alpha Lyon their Son was born November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Henry Clinton Lyon their Son was October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1805  
The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Sally his wife  
Frederick Lyon their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1811  
Abigail Thomson Lyon their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1813  
John Paddock Lyon their son was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1815  
The Children of George Drew and Sarah his wife  
George Drew their Son was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1811  
James Thomson Drew their Son was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Lydia Hall Drew their Daughter was born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Stephen Drew their Son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Cyrus Drew their Son was born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Mary Jane, Drew their Daughter was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1823  
Julia Ann, William Drew their Daughter born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1826  
The Children of Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina his wife  
Molly Thomson their daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Otis Thomson their Son was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1813  
Albert Thomson their son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Shepard Thomson their son was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1820  
The Children of Zadock Thomson and Deborah his wife  
Rebecca Perkins Thomson their Daughter was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Cyrus Thomson their son was Born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Amanda Thomson their Daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1821  
Zadock Thomson their Son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1826  
Salina Frances Thomson their Daughter was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1831



[p. 306] The Children of Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally his Wife  
 Ephraim Briggs Thomson their Son was born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Deborah Prior Thomson their daughter was born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 The Children of Silvanas Harlow & Polly his Wife  
 Silvanas Harlow their Son was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Lewis Harlow their son was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Stephen Harlow their son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Francis Harlow their Son was Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Collumbus Harlow their son was Born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Mary Ann Harlow their Daughter was Born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Timothy Harlow & Huldah his Wife  
 Calvin H Harlow their Son was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Patty S Harlow their Daughter was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Lucy C Harlow their Daughter was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Huldah H Harlow their Daughter was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Timothy Swinerton Harlow their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Doct<sup>r</sup> David Briggs and Abigal his wife  
 Mary Angeline Briggs their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1795

[p. 307] The Children of William Bosworth & Lucy his wife  
 William Advance Bosworth their son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Zadock Bosworth their son was Born may 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810  
 Ira Hayward Bosworth their son was born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Sumner Bosworth their son was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 The Children of Seth Bosworth & Deborah his wife  
 Martin Bosworth their son was born November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Sarah Jackson Bosworth their Daughter was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Eliza Ann Bosworth their Daughter was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1813 She  
     died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife  
 Elvira Wade their Daughter was born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Sophia Wade their Daughter was born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 Sabina Wade their Daughter was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 Cynthia Wade their Daughter was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 James Wade their Son was born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Melvin wade and Lydia his wife  
 Holmes Wade their son was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Leavit Wade their Son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Ephraim Holmes & John Holmes Wade their twin sons were Born  
     March 26 1808  
 Lydia Holmes Wade their daughter was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1810

[p. 308] The Children of Jacob Thomson and Lucina his wife  
 Polly Keith Thomson was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Lewis Thomson was born Aug<sup>s</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Lucina Thomson was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1798  
 Jannet Thomson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1800  
 Jacob Thomson J<sup>r</sup> was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 31 1802  
 Lucia Thomson was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 . 1805

Lydia Thomson was born May 20 1806  
Waitstill M. Thomson was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 . 1809  
Lysander Thomson was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 . 1811  
The Children of Zebadiah Thomson J<sup>r</sup> and Martha his wife  
Clara Sturtevant Thomson their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1806  
Clarinda Morton Thomson their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
She Died Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Martha Briggs Thomson their Daughter was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1809  
John Thomas Zebadiah Thomson their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 1811  
Rebecca Waterman Thomson their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1813  
The Children of Abial White and Joanna his wife  
Thomas F White there Son was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Frederic White there Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Lucy White there Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Cyrus White ther Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Albert White there Son was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
The Children of Oliver Richmond and Charlotte his wife  
Charlotte Chandler Richmond was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1819

[p. 309] The Children of John Wade and Caroline his wife  
Lydia S Wade their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1822  
John Wade J<sup>r</sup> their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1824  
The Children of Jabez Bosworth and Sally his Wife  
Lydia Standish Bosworth their Daughter was born November 24<sup>th</sup>  
1807  
Elisebeth Holmes Bosworth their Daughter was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Ichabod Bosworth their son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1814  
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Clarissa his Wife  
Damaris Hathaway Holmes their Daughter was born September 14<sup>th</sup>  
1812  
John Holmes their Son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Ruth Holmes their Daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Oliver Holmes their Son was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1822  
The Children of Jabez Vaughn & Martha his Wife  
Hiram Vaughn their son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1826  
The Children of Holmes Sears and Mercy his Wife  
William sears their son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1796

[p. 310] The Children of Thomas Fuller & Hannah his Wife  
Sylvanus Fuller their Son was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1783  
The Children of William Wood and Elisebeth his wife  
Nathan Thomson Wood their Son was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811  
The Children of Harvey Kimball and Abigail his wife  
Ann Mari Kimball was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Harvey Kimball was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1817  
The Children of Nathan T. Wood & Ann Marie his wife  
Susan Elisebeth Wood was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1836  
Philander Wood was born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1838  
Christiana B. Wood was born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1842

[p. 321] Mary Tomson the wife of Ebenezer Tomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died  
November 29<sup>th</sup> 1804 In the 78 year of her age  
Widow Sarah Tomson Relict of Reuben Tomson Died August 20<sup>th</sup>  
1805  
Polly Soule Daughter Jabes Soule Died December 1<sup>st</sup> 1805  
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth Died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1807 daughter of  
Salah Bosworth  
Betty Cartee the wife of Benjamin Cartee Died September 3<sup>rd</sup> AD  
1807 In the 69 year of her age  
Ebenezer Tomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died September 10<sup>th</sup> 1813 in the 88<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age He was born March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> AD 1726 His age was  
87 years 5 Months and 19 Days  
Mary Faunce Relict of Abner Cushman Died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1816  
She was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1729 her age was 87 years Nine  
Months & 10 days  
Lucy Lyon the wife of Joshua Lyon died January 18<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Jotham Cushman Esq<sup>r</sup> Died January 28<sup>th</sup> 1817 in the 52<sup>nd</sup> year of  
his age  
Deborah Thomson the wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Thomson 2<sup>d</sup> Died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Mercy Waterman the wife of John Waterman Died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1817  
M<sup>r</sup> Ellis Holmes Died February 21<sup>st</sup> 1825 Aged 46 years  
M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Pratt Hung himself February 16<sup>th</sup> 1825 Aged 35 years  
Priscilla Rider the wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Rider Died February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1825  
Aged 77 years  
Hannah Sturtevant the wife of Zenas Sturtevant Died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1825  
Aged 56 years  
Child of Benjamin Munroe Died April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1825 Aged 3 years  
Polly Pratt Died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1825 Aged 28 years  
Widow Molly Pratt Relict of Consider Pratt Died August 20<sup>th</sup> 1825  
John Wade the son of John Wade Died August 21<sup>st</sup> 1825  
Francis M Allen the son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Allen Died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1825  
James Tillson Died March 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 Aged \* years

[p. 372] 1814 May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dennis Curtis of Halifax and Jane Prince  
of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.

\* The age was not filled in.

### VOLUME III

- [p. 403] 1828 May 26<sup>th</sup> David Baker and Susan Whitman Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 May 26<sup>th</sup> Leavitt Wade and Lavina Bourne both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 August 2<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Ruth Wade Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 October 27 George Waterman and Experience C Thomson of Halifax have published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22<sup>nd</sup> Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester Norfolk County and Mary M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22 John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Martha B. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 January 19<sup>th</sup> Charles Edward D Porcheron a transient man and Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1829 March 16<sup>th</sup> Samuel Churchell Jr of Halifax and Saba S. Churchell of Plympton have published in the Town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 June 8<sup>th</sup> Reuben Thomson Jr of Halifax and Sally Washburn of Kingston have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 August 8<sup>th</sup> William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Lucy H. Allen of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1830 January 2<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Tillson and Catharine Thomson both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1830 October 7<sup>th</sup> Moses C. Crocker and Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1830 October 18<sup>th</sup> Darius Holmes of Halifax and Sally A Perkins of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 404] 1830 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Richard Wright and Azubah T. Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1831 February 7<sup>th</sup> George Soule of Halifax and Mary Attwood of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law directs

- 1831 July 2<sup>nd</sup> William Pedrick of Dedham County of Norfolk and Nancy S Jackson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 July 31<sup>st</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas A Spilman of the State of Illinois now a Resident in this town and Clara S. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Cynthia Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1832 March 24 Friend S. Perkins of Winsor State of Vermont and Anna R. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1832 April 6<sup>th</sup> Henry H. Porter of this Town and Catharine Bullard of Sharon County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 April 6<sup>th</sup> Hector Munroe of Halifax and Mercy P. Turner of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 12<sup>th</sup> Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton County of Bristol and Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 18<sup>th</sup> Charles Bonney of Halifax and Lucy Ames of Marshfield have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 June 4<sup>th</sup> Calvin Gammon of Rochester and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 405] 1832 August 20<sup>th</sup> Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Mary M. Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 October 30<sup>th</sup> Jason Perkins and Mary W. Thomson both Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 October 25<sup>th</sup> Herculeus Hatch of East Bridgewater and Amanda Munroe of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 November 10<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn and Sally Parris both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 10<sup>th</sup> William A. Peasley and Melinda Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 29<sup>th</sup> William F Knapp of Duxbury and Lydia H. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 January 21<sup>st</sup> Elbridge G Morton and Louisa Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 4<sup>th</sup> Hiram Munroe of Halifax and Amanda Whiting of Hanson have been published in the Town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 16<sup>th</sup> Lysander Hayward and Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1833 July 28<sup>th</sup> Abner C Barrows of Middleborough and Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 September 9<sup>th</sup> Henry B. Taber of New Bedford, County of Bristol, and Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 October 21<sup>st</sup> Isaac Thomson and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 406] 1833 November 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Edson of East Bridgewater and Elfeare C. Standish of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1833 November 18<sup>th</sup> Lysander Thomson and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1834 March 10<sup>th</sup> Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Sally Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1834 May 12<sup>th</sup> Caleb Pool and Frances Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 May 26<sup>th</sup> Abner C. Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Priscilla Leach of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 July 26<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 September 22 William Buckley of Halifax and Orinda H. Orsborne of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 October 30<sup>th</sup> Samuel S. Inglee and Rebecca P Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 October 30 Nathan T. Wood and Ann Maria Kimball both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Stephen Harlow of Halifax and Hope C. Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 December 22<sup>nd</sup> Dexter C. Thomson and Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 407] 1835 April 25<sup>th</sup> Martin B. Lucas of Kingston and Deborah B. Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 July 6<sup>th</sup> Abram Bourne and Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 July 26<sup>th</sup> Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 August 3<sup>rd</sup> Abner Kitridge Jr of Pelham New Hampshire and Mary Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- 1835 August 10<sup>th</sup> Ira Bruce of Boston County of Suffolk and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 September 5<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Barnes of Halifax and Lydia Keith of Easton County of Bristol have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 October 19<sup>th</sup> Ephraim B. Thomson and Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 November 9<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Bishop of Pembroke and Chloe H. Brown of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 February 1<sup>st</sup> Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Sabina L. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 April 2<sup>nd</sup> Ephraim Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1836 April 2<sup>nd</sup> Chipman Fuller and Hannah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 408] 1836 May 15<sup>th</sup> George W Mitchell of Halifax and Sarah S. Cushman of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Lay Directs
- 1836 July 30<sup>th</sup> Amos Fuller of Plympton and Lucinda Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 August 27<sup>th</sup> Chipman Porter and Cynthia Wood both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 October \* 19<sup>th</sup> Sherman Cushing and Almira Munroe both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 14<sup>th</sup> Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Elizabeth S. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 21<sup>st</sup> Andrew Richmond Jr of Halifax and Harriet Jane Waterman of Roxbury County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 December 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylva both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 8<sup>th</sup> Alfred Fuller and Mary P. Mitchell both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 24<sup>th</sup> Isaac W Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Jane Johnson of West Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1837 April 24<sup>th</sup> Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 409] 1837 May 1<sup>st</sup> Martin Holmes of Halifax and Sarah Dawes of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

\* "November" was crossed out and "October" interlined in the same hand.

- 1837 May 13<sup>th</sup> Nahum Bailey of Minot State of Maine and Phebe Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 May 29<sup>th</sup> Elihu Ellis of Plympton and Sarah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 August 19<sup>th</sup> Priain C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Mehitabel B. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 21<sup>st</sup> Ira Smith of Middleborough and Nancy D. Paddock of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 23<sup>rd</sup> Jacob Soule of Middleborough and Lydia Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 November 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tinkham and Priscilla Weston both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 December 13<sup>th</sup> George W. Eldridge of East Falmouth and Sylvia Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 March 10<sup>th</sup> Columbus Harlow of Halifax and Priscilla Phillips of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 410] 1838 March 26<sup>th</sup> Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Joanna Morton 2<sup>nd</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 July 23<sup>rd</sup> Leavitt Wood and Rachel Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 November 5<sup>th</sup> Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Susan Post of Dorchester County of Norfolk, have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1838 December 29<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester and Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19<sup>th</sup> Martin W. Holmes and Jane Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19<sup>th</sup> Nahum Reynolds of North Bridgewater and Mary R. Richmond of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1839 September 14<sup>th</sup> Stephen Hodgdon of Boston County of Suffolk and Deborah Bosworth 4<sup>th</sup> of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 September 28<sup>th</sup> Otis Thomson of Halifax and Betsey W. Thomson of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Lucia Hill of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 411] 1839 December 14<sup>th</sup> Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Martha\* Hatch of Duxbury have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 December 28<sup>th</sup> Augustus Demming and Harriet N. Allen both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 February 17<sup>th</sup> John T. Z. Thomson of Halifax and Sage B. Tilden of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 March 14<sup>th</sup> Isaac Soule 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 April 20<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer P. Richmond and Amanda Thompson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 May 16<sup>th</sup> Philip C. Gogins of Dedham, County of Norfolk and Susanna Sylvester of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1840 May 30<sup>th</sup> Ira Bayley of Middleborough and Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 June 15<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Sampson of Wareham & Mary Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 September 12<sup>th</sup> Lewis Briggs Jr of Halifax and Hannah Vickory of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 September 26<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Jane Wood of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 November 14<sup>th</sup> Shadrack Standish Jr of Halifax and Catharine Delano of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 412] 1840 November 23<sup>rd</sup> George W. Hall of Bridgewater and Sally H Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 5<sup>th</sup> Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Ann T. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 19<sup>th</sup> Jabez Vaughan of Halifax and Joanna Willis of Middleborough have been Entered with me and published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1841 May 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Thompson of Halifax and Charlotte M. Warren of Bridgewater have been entered with me fourteen day prior to the date and published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 24<sup>th</sup> Capt William Tillson of Halifax and Clara S. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Woodward Harlow of Boston County of Suffolk and Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

\* "or Patty" has been interlined in the same hand.

- 1841 July 5<sup>th</sup> Jason Perkins and Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 September 25<sup>th</sup> Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Huldah Bryant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1841 October 4<sup>th</sup> William C. Greenough and Mary Crooker both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 413] 1841 October 25<sup>th</sup> Abner C Jackson of Halifax and Lydia S. Wade of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 6<sup>th</sup> Giles Cornish of Plymouth and Zerviah F Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 15<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Mary F. Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 25<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 December 6<sup>th</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hoa P. Soule of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 April 25<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Halifax and Mary Ann, Colwell of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 May 28 John M Soule . of Halifax and Aroline P. Pratt of Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 June 25<sup>th</sup> Stillman Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester and Joanna W Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1842 August 15<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Thompson of Halifax and Lucy T. Carver of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 October 10<sup>th</sup> George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 414] 1842 December 5<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fuller Jr of Halifax and Sarah Fuller of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 January 7<sup>th</sup> Learned H. Thompson and Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax hath been publised in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 March 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Mary Daby of Ashburnham, County of Worcester, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1843 April 3<sup>rd</sup> Martin Wood of Halifax and Lydia Vinica of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 April 15<sup>th</sup> George W. Jackson Jr and Elisabeth T. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 April 15<sup>th</sup> John Holmes and Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 July 31<sup>st</sup> Marcus Theyer and Laura Ann Bonney both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 August 7<sup>th</sup> William Keen and Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 September 18<sup>th</sup> Horatio W. Bonney of Hanson and Mary A. W. Theyer of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 September 25 William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Rolinda Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 October 2<sup>nd</sup> Samuel Goodwin of East Bridgewater and Mariett Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 415] October 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 1843 Benjamin A Bryant of Halifax and Cordelia Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 November 4<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer P. Richmond of Halifax and Catherine Soule of Duxbury hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 November 11<sup>th</sup> Noah Cushman of Middleborough and Susan L. Washburn of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Cyrus Thompson and Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 9<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes Jr and Mary N. Paine both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Ichabod Bosworth of Halifax and Jane B. Sherman of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 30<sup>th</sup> Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 January 15<sup>th</sup> Francis A. Smith of Stoughton County of Norfolk and Almira Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe and Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 4<sup>th</sup> Charles H. Whiting and Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 23<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Sarah S. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 416] 1844 April 9<sup>th</sup> John M. Southwick and Caroline Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 April 13<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Wood Jr and Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 June 15<sup>th</sup> Decater Morey of Halifax and Eliza A Boynton of Newton County of Middlesex, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 September 9<sup>th</sup> Benjamin F. H Parris of East Bridgewater and Eliza Hudson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 September 22<sup>nd</sup> David N Wade and Mary E. Hudson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 November 11<sup>th</sup> Elbridge G. Fuller of Halifax and Mary P. Fish of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 February 15<sup>th</sup> George L. Washburn of Kingston and Merinda W. Everson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 May 25<sup>th</sup> James Maloy and Mary Tinon both of Halifax hath been publish in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 June 9<sup>th</sup> Josephas S. White of Halifax and Angeline W. Bonney of Hanson hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1845 August 30<sup>th</sup> John Waterman and Judith Dunham both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 417] 1845 October 4<sup>th</sup> Ira L. Sturtevant of Halifax and Irene I. S. Sherman of Taunton County of Bristol hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 October 4<sup>th</sup> George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1845 November 22<sup>nd</sup> James H. Hill and Eliza J. Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1845 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Jonathan B. Waterman of Halifax and Sarah A Bradford of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 January 5<sup>th</sup> James L. Munroe of East Bridgewater and Eliza A. Johnson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 January 12<sup>th</sup> Charles McCammon of New York and Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1846 May 11<sup>th</sup> John Bonney of Plympton and Margaret Rider of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 September 21<sup>st</sup> Christopher C Tilden of Hanson and Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- 1846 November 16<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Fuller and Leonice B. Perkins both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1846 November 21<sup>st</sup> Andrew K. Weeks of Bridgewater and Harriet T. Pratt of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 418] 1846 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Shepard Thompson and Priscilla T. Wiswall both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 February 22<sup>nd</sup> John Simpson of Andover Maine County of Oxford and Sally Bryant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 March 15<sup>th</sup> John J. Craft of Halifax and Rebecca A. Rogers of Lowell County of Middlesex hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 March 22<sup>nd</sup> Cornelius P Vaughan and Elsy B. Britton both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 April 5<sup>th</sup> Barnabas D. Holmes of Plympton and Charlotte Bonney of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 May 24<sup>th</sup> George E. Hayford and Loriette Darling both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 September 18<sup>th</sup> Lewis White of Abington and Anna Bell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 September 25<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Thompson of Halifax and Clarissa Daland of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 October 6<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thompson Jr and Lydia S. Pope both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 October 11<sup>th</sup> William Mitchell 2<sup>nd</sup> of Bridgewater and Paulina Inglee of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 October 18<sup>th</sup> Harrison Fuller and Sophia Rider both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 419] 1847 November 1<sup>st</sup> Stephen Drew of Halifax and Jane W. Soule of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 November 6<sup>th</sup> Zepheniah L. P. Britton and Rebeccah Fuller both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 November 15<sup>th</sup> James Smith of Middleborough and Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 November 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Sampson 2<sup>nd</sup> of Plympton and Sarah Post of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 November 25<sup>th</sup> Charles H. Nesmith of Halifax and Betsey S. Fuller of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- 1848 January 3<sup>rd</sup> William D. Jackson and Joanna C. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1848 January 24<sup>th</sup> John W. Stebbins of Swanzey County of Bristol and Mary A R Ford of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1848 February 14<sup>th</sup> Peter Doland and Margaret Lyons both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1848 April 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Tinkham of Middleborough and Abigail H. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1848 April 9<sup>th</sup> Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater and Angelina Wood of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1848 April 23<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Julia A. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 420] 1848 May 15<sup>th</sup> John L. Washburn and Harriet Attwood both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1848 May 29<sup>th</sup> Furnando P. Waterman and Catherine F Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1848 June 5 Cyrus Morton Jr and Anna R. Mowry both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1848 September 18<sup>th</sup> Ward Thompson Jr of Halifax and Marcia S. Wright of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1848 October 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Everson and Charlottee D. Raynolds both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1848 November 13<sup>th</sup> Robert Inglee Jr and Sarah G. Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1848 December 4<sup>th</sup> Seth L. Jones of Pembroke and Loisa J. Chandler of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1848 December 18<sup>th</sup> Joseph Stetson and Cordelia Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1849 April 1<sup>st</sup> James D. Fuller and Dorcas Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1849 July 7<sup>th</sup> Timothy F Wood and Hannah F Morse both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1849 November 24<sup>th</sup> Samuel N. Wood of Halifax and Eveline Willis of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 421] 1849 November 29<sup>th</sup> William H. Sears and Mary C I. Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1849 December 29<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel R. Waterman and Bathsheba Jackson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- An Intention of Marriage between Josiah T. Lyon and Sarah T. Morton both of Halifax was Entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties was given under my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah S. Pope of Halifax and Miss Maria E. Weston of Kingston was entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties given under my hand this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Zephaniah L. Britton and Mrs Sally T. Cobb both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Thomas Sturtevant and Mrs Mary Ramsdell both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 13<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Edwin Soule and Miss Eliza Fuller intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 22<sup>d</sup> day of November in the year 1850 Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 422] Mr Otis Pratt of Halifax and Miss Emily Wood of Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Seth Benenson of Plymouth and Mrs Lucina Pratt of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Lewis H Thompson of Halifax and Miss Hannah M. Holmes of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate was given under my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Benj. Chamberlain and Miss Catherine Howland both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1851 as the Law Directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles P. Lyon of Halifax and Miss Sarah B. McLauthlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 5<sup>th</sup> day of April AD. 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Edwin Lyon of Halifax and Miss Abigail W. McLaughlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this tenth day of May in the year 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk
- [p. 423] Mr W<sup>m</sup> W. Keen of East Bridgewater and Miss Mehitabel S. Bosworth of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to



- said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Simeon H. Williams of Taunton and Miss Salina F. Thompson of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 3<sup>d</sup> day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Levi L. Morse and Miss Faith F Soule both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Calvin Sturtevant and Miss Sarah P. Sampson both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of October in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Martin Howland of Halifax and Miss Julia A. Bonney of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Josiah Bonney of Hanson and Miss Martha C Cobb of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 424] Mr Timothy Tobin and Miss Elen Klahor, both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles Fuller and Miss Susan A. Pope both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Alvinzer Wood and Miss Mary B. Holmes both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Nahum Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Sarah A. Howard of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Francis Fuller of Halifax and Miss Patience S. Bryant of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 23<sup>d</sup> day of April in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Geo. F. Stetson of Hanson and Miss Lucy W. Bryant of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

- [p. 425] Mr Orlando P. Lobdell of Plympton and Miss Lurana J White of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Elbridge P. Bonney & Miss Mercy M. Hudson both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Marshall Fuller and Miss Huldah C Perkins both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs, this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Sept. in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Joseph Sylvester and Mrs Lydia R Tilden both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles H. Perkins of Plympton and Miss Susan P. Holmes of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles L. Winslow of Hanover and Miss Julia A. W. Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Adoniram Soule of Plympton and Miss Mary Jane Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 426] Mr Peter Foster and Miss Sarah Allen both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Miss Lydia R. Thomas of Middleboro. intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk
- Rev. Benjamin N Harris of Halifax and Mrs Orpha Stetson of Abington intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Cyrus Wood Jr and Mrs Catherine F Waterman both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Peter Cavy and Miss Deborah M. Lucas both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Asaph S. Wood of Halifax and Miss Abigail L. Parker of Plympton intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this seventeenth day of December in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Otis B. Perry of Middleboro and Miss Ruth Holmes of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this second day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 429] Mr Elijah G. Ryder and Miss Lucy L. Wood both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Thompson of Halifax and Miss Olive S. Pratt of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benjamin B. Jones and Miss Helen L. Mudgett Both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr W<sup>m</sup> Marston and Miss Henrietta Wade both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Dana N. Moore and Mrs Sylvia H. Mudgett both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr George H. Waterman of Halifax and Miss Mehittable Bailey of Middleborough intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Keith Jr of E. Bridgewater and Miss Lucy T. Inglee of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 445] 1828<sup>th</sup> August 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Miss Ruth W. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1828 November 16<sup>th</sup> Mr George Waterman and Miss Experience C. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1828 December 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester in the County of Norfolk and Miss Mary M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- 1829 January 11<sup>th</sup> Mr John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Miss Martha B. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1829 February 12<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles Edward D. Porchron a trancient man and Miss Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1828 September 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Leavitt Wade and Miss Lavina Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1828 June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr David Baker and Miss Susan W. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Dexter C. Thomson Justice Peace
- 1829 May 14<sup>th</sup> Mr John B. Cobb of Middleborough and Miss Elvira Wade of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1829 August 16<sup>th</sup> Mr William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Miss Lucy H Allen of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 January 3<sup>d</sup> Mr Josiah Tillson and Miss Catherine Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 February 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Asaph Bosworth Jr of Dedham to Miss Martha Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Mr Jacob Wood and Miss Thankful Avery both of East Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Dated April 30<sup>th</sup> 1831
- 1829 May 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Alpha Lyon and Miss Tabatha Leach both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 446] 1830 October 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Moses C Crooker and Miss Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1830 November 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Richard Wright and Miss Azuba T. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 July 31<sup>st</sup> Mr William Pedrick of Dedham & Miss Nancy S. Jackson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 August 4<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas A. Spilman from the State of Ohio and Miss Clara S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 November 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Cynthia Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1832 March 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Friend S. Perkins of Windsor State of Vermont & Miss Anna R. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- 1832 November 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Jason Perkins and Miss Mary W. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by David Curtis Preacher
- 1832 May 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton and Miss Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> R. M. Hodges of Bridgewater
- November 20<sup>th</sup> 1825 Mr Thomas Wade of East Bridgewater and Miss Maria Wade of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Moses Titcomb of Canton and Marcia Thomson of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Cephas Washburn and Miss Sally Parris both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Herculeus Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Amanda Munroe of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 447] 1832 December 10<sup>th</sup> Mr William A Peasly and Miss Melinda Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 July 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Calvin Gamon of Rochester and Miss Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 January 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William F Knapp of Duxbury and Miss Lydia H. Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 April 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Elbridge G. Morton and Miss Louisa Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 May 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Lysander Hayward and Miss Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 August 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Abner C. Barrows of Middleborough and Miss Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 November 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Henry B. Taber of New Bedford and Miss Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Welcome Young Justice Peace
- 1833 October 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Isaac Thomson and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 March 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Miss Sally Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1834 May 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Caleb Pool and Miss Frances Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe



- 1834 July 27<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Miss Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Zenas Bryant Jr Justice of Peace
- [p. 448] 1834 June 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Abner C Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk with Miss Priscilla Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William Buckley of Halifax and Miss Orinda H Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel S Inglee and Miss Rebecah P. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1834 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Dexter C. Thomson and Miss Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1835 August 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Abner Kittridge of Pelham N. H. and Miss Mary Holmes of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Elbridge G. Howe
- 1835 August 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Miss Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe
- 1835 September 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Ira Bruce of Boston and Miss Lucy White of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe
- 1835 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Ephraim B. Thomson and Miss Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1835 December 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Nathaniel Bishop Jr of Pembroke and Miss Chloe H. Brown of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1836 June 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel Munroe of Hanson and Mrs Lydia P. Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 October 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Frederick Lyon of Abington and Miss Elizabeth P Stranger of Kingston were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 449] 1836 October 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Henry Parris and Miss Lois Howard both of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 November 27 Mr Henry C Lyon of Halifax and Miss Priscilla W. Thomson of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Philip Colby
- 1836 Sept 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Chipman Porter and Miss Cynthia Wood both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Philip Colby
- 1836 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Sherman Cushing and Miss Almira Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

- 1836 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Miss Elisebeth S. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Seth Harlow of Plymouth and Mrs Susannah Johnson of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylvia both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1837 April 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel Churchell Jr and Miss Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1837 August 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable B. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1835 August 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Abram Bourne and Miss Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 150] 1836 February 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Miss Sabina Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Chipman Fuller and Miss Hannah Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 7<sup>th</sup> Mr John Whiting and Mrs Betsy Whitmarsh both of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 May 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Nahum Bailey of Minot in the State of Maine and Miss Phebee Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Joseph Tinkham and Miss Priscilla Weston both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1838 February 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Spencer Churchell of Plympton and Mrs Levona Wade of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1839 January 24\* Mr Martin W. Holmes and Miss Jane Standish both of Halifax were Joined in Mariage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter
- 1839 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Mrs Lucia Hill of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1840 July 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Lewis S. Thompson and Miss Mary W. Macomber of Taunton were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Andrew Bigelow
- 1839 December 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Miss Patty Hatch of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

\* The "4" was made over a "5".

- [p. 451] 1840 June 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Ichabod Sampson of Wareham and Miss Mary Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Caleb Benson
- 1840 October 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Miss Jane Wood of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Samuel Worcester Minister
- 1841 February 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Ira Sumner and Miss Rebecca Soule Churchell both of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1841 July 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Jason Perkins and M<sup>rs</sup> Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Caleb Benson
- 1841 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 Cyrus Morton M.D, and Miss Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter
- 1838 March 27<sup>th</sup> Mr Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Miss Joanna Morton of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1839 January 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Miss Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1839 September 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Stephen Hodgdon of Boston and Miss Deborah Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer P. Richmond and Miss Amanda Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Philip C Googins of Dedham and Miss Susanna Sylvester of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Ira Bailey of Middleborough and Miss Lucy C Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- [p. 452] 1841 June 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin W. Harlow of Boston and Miss Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 September 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Miss Huldah Bryant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin H. Dewing of Boston and Miss Almira Sylvester of Dedham were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 December 5<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William C Greenough and Miss Mary Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

- 1840 November 25<sup>th</sup> Mr George Hall of Bridgewater and Miss Sally H. Harlow of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1843 March 21 Mr Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Miss Mary Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester were Joined in Marriage by Elijah Dexter
- 1842 October 13<sup>th</sup> Mr George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Miss Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 January 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Learned H. Thompson and Miss Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 April 20<sup>th</sup> Mr George W. Jackson and Miss Elisebeth T. Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- [p. 453] 1843 April 27<sup>th</sup> Mr John Holmes and Miss Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 September 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Marcus Thayer and Miss Laura A. Bonney both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 September 24<sup>th</sup> Mr William Keen and Miss Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 November 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Horatio W Bonney of Hanson and Miss Mary A. W. Thayer of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff
- 1844 January 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Miss Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff
- 1844 March 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin Munroe and Mrs Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 October 2, Mr William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Miss Rolinda Richmond of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 November 12, Mr Noah Cushman and Miss Susan L. Washburn both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 December 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Cyrus Thompson and Miss Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1844 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Oliver Holmes Jr and Miss Mary N. Paine both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- [p. 454] 1844 March 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles H. Whiting and Miss Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland

- 1844 April 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr and Miss Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland
- 1844 September 29<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin F. H. Parris of East Bridgewater Shoemaker Aged 20 yrs Singleman Son of Thomas Parris and Miss Eliza Hudson of Halifax aged 17 yrs Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson were Joined in Marriage By Freeman P. Howland  
Recorded Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>
- 1844 November 6<sup>th</sup> Mr David N. Wade aged 25 years Single Man Housewright Son of James Wade and Miss Mary E. Hudson aged 22 years Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson all of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland
- 1845 June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Nathan W. Morton and Miss Louisa M. Godfrey of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Alaxander Milne
- 1845 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Miss Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Silas Hall
- 1845 November 10<sup>th</sup> Mr Cushman Hathaway of East Bridgewater Mass a farmer by ocupation aged fifty five years a Son of Ebenezer and Chloe Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Miss Hannah Orsborn of East Bridgewater aged fifty years Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Orsborn hath been entered with me for the space of fourteen days and due publication thereof made as the law Directs — were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace  
Returned Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>
- 1844 December 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A. Bryant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- [p. 455] 1844 May 23<sup>rd</sup> John M. Southwick and Miss Caroline Bemis both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 457] 1845 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr James H. Hill of Halifax Mass a teamster by Ocupation aged 23 years a Son of Freeman & Lucia Hill and Miss Eliza J. Bemis of Halifax Mass a weaver aged 19 years Daughter of Amos Bemis of Cavendish Vt were Joined in Marriage by Freeman P Howland Minister of Congregational Society  
Entered Nov 24<sup>th</sup>
- 1845 December 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Lyman Copeland of West Bridgewater Mass a Farmer aged forty five years Single Son of Salmon and Betsy Copeland and Miss Susannah Holmes of Bridgewater aged twenty Seven years Daughter of Howland & Huldah Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace  
Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- 1845 September 1<sup>st</sup> Mr John Waterman of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Ocupation twenty Six years a Son of Cephass and Bathsheba Waterman and Miss Judith Dunham of Halifax Mass



aged Nineteen years Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Dunham were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Recorded  
1846 November \* 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Fuller of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty three years, a Single, son of Samuel & Nancy Fuller and Miss Leonice B. Perkins of Halifax Mass aged fifteen years Daughter of Nathan & Clarisa Perkins were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

1846 November \* 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Shepard Thompson of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Six years, a Single, Son of Adam & Salvina Thompson and Miss Priscilla T. Wiswall of Halifax Mass aged Eighteen years Daughter of John and Priscilla Wiswall were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

[p. 458] 1846 May 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles McCammon of Albany New York a Foundary Man by Occupation aged thirty five years a Single Son of Enoc and Lydia McCammon and Miss Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years Daughter of Sylvanus and Priscilla Fuller were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Entered January 4<sup>th</sup> 1847

1847 March 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Cornelius P Vaughan of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged twenty four years a Single Son of Jabez and Martha Vaughan, and Miss Elsy B. Britton of Halifax Mass aged twenty one years Daughter of Zepheniah and Elsy Britton were Joined in marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson of Halifax

Entered April 15<sup>th</sup>

1846 October 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Christopher C. Tilden of Hanson Mass a Teacher by occupation aged twenty thee years, a Single Son of Calvin & Catharine Tilden & Miss Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax Mass aged nineteen years Daughter of Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson of Halifax

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

1847 February 28<sup>th</sup> Mr John Simpson of Andover Maine a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Eight years a Single Son of William & Abigail Simpson and Miss Sally Bryant of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years daughter of Azel & Abigail Bryant were Joined in marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> John C Thompson of Halifax

March . . 10 . .

1847 September 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Lewis White of Abington Mass a Iron Slitter by Occupation aged thirty four years a widower, Son of Cyrus and Ruth White and M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Bell of Halifax Mass aged thirty two years Daughter of Nelson & Anna Thomas were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

\* "December" was crossed out and "November" interlined in the same hand.

[p. 459] 1847 September 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Clark T. Berry of Dedham Mass a mechanic by Occupation aged twenty One years a Single Son of Nathaniel Sally Berry and Miss Eliza Jane Waterman of Dedham Mass aged twenty years Daughter of Joseph and Jane P. Waterman were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine  
Entered October 1<sup>st</sup>

1847 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr James Smith of Middleborough a Carpenter by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single son of Timothy and Zerviah Smith and Miss Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax aged [\*] years Daughter of Ebenezer and Elisebeth Colwell were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Entered June 10<sup>th</sup> 1848

1848 January 27<sup>th</sup> Mr William D. Jackson of Halifax a Carpenter by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single Son of George W. Jackson & Molly Jackson and Miss Joanna C. Crooker of Halifax aged [\*] years Daughter of Melvin & Mary Crooker were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 February 13<sup>th</sup> Mr John W. Sebbins of Swansey a Shoemaker by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single son of [†] & Miss Mary A. R. Ford of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 April 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged 21 years a Singleman son of David & Eunice H. Wilbur and Miss Angelina Wood of Halifax Mass aged 19 years Daughter of Samuel & Sophia Wood were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 June 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Furnando P Waterman of Halifax Mass a Mechanic by Occupation aged 25 years a Single man son of Martin & Priscilla Waterman and Miss Catherine F. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewitt of Hanson

Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

[p. 460] 1848 December 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Joseph Stetson of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation Aged 26 years a Single, Son of Ephraim and Betsy Stetson and Miss Cordelia Allen of Halifax aged 28 years Daughter of Seth and Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> James Whittier of Abington Mass

Entered January 6 1849

1849 November 29<sup>th</sup> Mr William H Sears of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation aged 23 years a Single Son of William & Mary H. Sears and Miss Mary C. I. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 27 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Elmer Hewitt of Hanson Entered December 5<sup>th</sup> 1849

1848 June 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Cyrus Morton Jr of Halifax Mass a School Teacher by occupation aged 21 years a, Single, Son of Cyrus

\* The ages were not filled in.

† The names of the parents were omitted.

and Lucy Morton and Miss Anna R Mowrey of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Caleb and Clarinda Mowry were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford a Clergiman residing in Halifax Entered January 25<sup>th</sup> 1850

1848 June 18<sup>th</sup> Mr John L. Washburn of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 26 years a Single Son of Nahum and Anna Washburn and Miss Harriet Attwood of Halifax Mass aged 22 years Daughter of George and Mercy Attwood were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford of Halifax

Entered January 25 1850

1849 July 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Timothy F Wood of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 24 years a Single Son of Timothy and Mercy Wood and Miss Hannah F Morse of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Levi and Fanny Morse were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford of Halifax Entered January 25<sup>th</sup> 1850

1850 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Ezekiel R. Waterman and Miss Bathsheba Jackson were Joined in Marriage at Plympton by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter of Plympton

[p. 461] 1850 Sept 7<sup>th</sup> Mr William Irwin of Carver Mass. aged 21 years by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Hartwright N. Y. and was the son of W<sup>m</sup> Irwin and Miss Mary Jane Shurtliff of Carver Mass. the daughter of Levi Shurtliff, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Emerson Paine Entered Oct 25 1850

Peleg C. Rogers of Halifax and Harriet L. Thomas of Hanson intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of August in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

George W. Briggs of Pembroke and Nancy M. White of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 27<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Leavitt Wade of Halifax and Ellen Sullivan of Middleborough intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 2<sup>d</sup> day of October in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Zadock Thompson Jr and Mary E. Bosworth both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Melvin Crooker Jr of Halifax and Sofia S. Ripley of South Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. in the year 1856 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



## VOLUME IV

[p. 1] The Children of Jonathan Pratt & Nabby his Wife  
Jonathan Leonard Pratt their son born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1823  
Elisha Phillips Pratt their son was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1824

[p. 2] The Children of Lewis Thomson & Huldah his Wife  
Mariett Thomson their Daughter born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Lewis Henry Thomson their Son born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826  
Elvina Thompson their Daughter born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Matilda Thompson was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1834  
Marcus Morton Thompson born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1840

[p. 3] The Children of Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> & Emeline his Wife  
George Williams Thomson their son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1828  
Franklin Watson Thompson was born Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Mary Jacobs Thompson was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1835  
Vernon Messinger Thompson born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1837  
Frances Maria Thompson born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1839  
Jacob Perkins Thompson born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1841

[p. 4] The Children of Chipman Porter and Ruth his Wife  
Oliver Chipman Porter their son was born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1827  
Lucy Tinkham Porter their Daughter was Born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1830  
Ruth Hathaway Porter their Daughter was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833  
Henry Martyn Porter their son by his Second Wife Cynthia Wood  
was born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1837

[p. 5] The Children of Horatio Thomas & Caroline his Wife  
Josiah Barrows Thomas their son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1827

[p. 6] The Children of Samuel Wood 2<sup>nd</sup> & Sophia his Wife  
Samuel Newell, Wood their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1826  
Angelina Wood their Daughter born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1828  
Leander Porter, Wood their Son was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1835  
Harriet Newell, Wood their Daughter was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1840

[p. 7] The Children of Charles White & [\*] his Wife  
Nancy Mariah White their Daughter was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1832

[p. 8] The Children of Alpha Lyon & Tabitha his wife  
Joan Lyon their Daughter born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Mary Jane Lyon born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Almera Cushman Leach born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1835

\* A space was left for the name of the wife.



William Alden Leach born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Sylvanus William Leach born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1842

[p. 9] The Children of Sylvanus Fuller & Priscilla his Wife  
 Sylvanus Ripley Fuller born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 George Fuller born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1815  
 Charles Fuller born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Hannah Fuller born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Joshua Thomas Fuller born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1820  
 Lydia Fuller born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824  
 Francis Fuller born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826

[p. 10] The Children of William Sears & Mary his Wife  
 William Holmes Sears born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Henry Ward Sears born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Mary Mercy Sears born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Ebenezer Wood Sears born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Hannah Richmond Sears born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Amanda Sears born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1837  
 Andrew Richmond Sears born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Lucinda Sears was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1842

[p. 11] The Children of Samuel S. Inglee & Rebecca his Wife  
 Lucy Taber Inglee was born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Amanda Thompson Inglee born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1843  
 Charles Stafford Inglee born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1845

[p. 12] The Children of William Tillson & Clara his Wife  
 Mercy Morton Tillson their Daughter was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1842

[p. 13] The Children of Cyrus Morton and Lucy his Wife  
 Cyrus Morton Jr their Son born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Lloyd Morton their Son born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1827  
 A Son Born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 A Son Born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 A Son Born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1839  
 by Lidia His second wife  
 Lucy Waterman Morton born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 14] The Children of Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah his Wife  
 Edmund Wright Churchell their Son was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1838

[p. 15] The Children of Dexter C. Thompson & Harriet his Wife  
 Nehemiah Thompson their Son was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Harriet Dexter Thompson their Daughter was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1841

[p. 16] The Children of Henry Pope & Lydia his Wife  
 Lydia Sturtevant, Pope born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1827

Josiah Sturtevant, Pope born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1829  
 Susan Augusta, Pope born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Rebecca Waterman, Pope born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Frances Amelia Pope born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Mercy Ann, Pope born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Henry Stafford, Pope born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Henry S. Pope Died September 17<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Henry Stafford, Pope born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1840  
 John Thomas, Pope born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Stafford Sturtevant Pope born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 17] The Children of Friend S. Perkins & Anna R. his Wife  
 Charles Henry Perkins born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Lucy Inglee Perkins born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 18] Record of Birth in the Town of Halifax begining May 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

NO.	CHRISTIAN & SURNAMES OF CHILD	THE NAMES OF THE PARENTS	SEX OF THE CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH
15*	Mercy Morton Tillson	William Tillson & Clary Tillson	Female	October 16 <sup>th</sup> 1843
19*	Lucy Waterman Morton	Cyrus Morton & Lydia Morton	Female	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 19] The Children of Lysander Thompson & Abigail his wife  
 Lysander Mendall, Thompson born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834  
 Soranus Thompson was born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Sidney Williams, Thompson born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1844  
 The Children of Ichabod Sampson & Mary his wife  
 Phebe Ellen, Sampson born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 20] The Children of Isaac Thompson Jr & Ann T. his wife  
 Christiana Thompson born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Clodilia Thankful Thompson born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 21] The Children of Lorenzo Tower & Hannah L. his wife  
 Mary Alden, Tower born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 22] The Children of Josepus White & Abigail his wife  
 Josephus S. White born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1826

[p. 23] The Children of William A Peasley and Malinda his wife  
 William Adams Peasley born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Hannah Wade Peasley born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1844

\* Numbered spaces were left for numbers 1 to 14 and 16 to 18.

[p. 24] The Children of George W. Mitchell & Sarah S. his wife  
 Eugene Mitchell born September 22, 1843  
 Fanny Sturtevant Mitchell born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1843

[p. 25] The Children of Ward Sturtevant & Lucinda his wife  
 Lucinda Sturtevant was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Eunice Sturtevant born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Mariah Sturtevant born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Zadock Sturtevant born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Mary I. Sturtevant born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1826  
 Caleb C. Sturtevant born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 George W. Sturtevant born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary I. Sturtevant born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Angeline C. Sturtevant born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1836  
 Margaret H. Sturtevant born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 26] The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife  
 James Wade was born April 1, 1783 } Parents to the  
 Sabina Lyon was born March 28, 1785 } Childr below  
 Elvira C. Wade was born Dec 27, 1805  
 Sopha L. Wade " " " 31, 1807  
 Sabina L. Wade " " " 21, 1810  
 James Wade Jr " " June 16, 1816  
 David N. Wade " " July 2, 1819  
 Martha L. Wade " " Nov. 28, 1820  
 Henry L. Wade " " Sept. 16, 1824  
 Henrietta M Wade " " Feb. 18, 1830  
 Cynthia Wade " " Aug. 10, 1813

[p. 81] Deaths in the Town of Halifax in 1828  
 James Wade's Child Died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Josiah Thomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1828 Aged 77 years 1 month  
 and fifteen Days  
 Elisha Waterman Died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Lucy Tinkham Porter Died July 1833  
 Lydia Tillson Died July 1833  
 Pheba Thomson wife of Zebadiah Thomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died January 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1833  
 Rebecca W. Thomson Died January 27 . 1830

[p. 102] Mary I Sturtevant Daughter of Ward Sturtevant Died Sep-  
 tember 16<sup>th</sup> 1827 Aged 1<sup>y</sup>, 2<sup>m</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary I. Sturtevant Died August 17<sup>th</sup> 1833 Aged 2 months  
 Eunice Sturtevant Died September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1838 Aged 20 years 3 months  
 19 days  
 Mariah Sturtevant Died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1848 Aged 27 years 9 months

[p. 103] A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX BEGINING MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1841

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1841 May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Sylvester	61	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1841 May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah Harlow	70	Female		Consumption
1841 May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rebecca Briggs	93	Female		Old age
1841 May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rebecca Bosworth	45	Female		Liver Complaint
1841 June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Asaph Bosworth	75	Male	Farmer	Dropsy in the Chest
1841 July 16 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 August	Child of Cyrus Wood	2	Female		Inflammation Bowels
1841 October 27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wood	26	Female		Puer Peral Disease
1841 December 18 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Tinkham	77	Male	Farmer	Inflammation in Kidneys
1842 February 6 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Mr Clapp	3	Female		Inflammation in Bowels
1842 February 13 <sup>th</sup>	Amanda Richmond	21	Female		Inflammation in Stomach
1842 April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Isaac Thompson	Infant			Bowel Complaint
1842 May 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Sears	83-6 Month	Female		Consumption
1842 May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Horatio Wood	22	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1842 May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Wife of Joseph Everson	61	Female		
1842 August 13 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Holmes	90	Female		Old Age
1842 October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Luther Fuller	28	Male		Erysipelas
1842 October 25 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Thomas Fuller	22	Male	Merchant	Typhus Fever
[p. 104] 1842 Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Fuller	79	Male	Farmer	

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1842 December 14 <sup>th</sup>	Newcomb Bourne	78	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1842 December 25 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Morton	51	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1843 January 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Jonathan Waterman	52	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1843 January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Clara Waterman	50	Female		Erysipelas
1843 January 5 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Wilson Bourne	Infant	Male		
1843 February 16 <sup>th</sup>	Molly Jackson	64	Female		
1843 April 18 <sup>th</sup>	Rev <sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond	73	Male	Preacher	Erysipelas
1843 May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Perkins	76	Male	Farmer	
1843 June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Churchell	82 . 11 . 16	Male	Farmer	Old Age
1843 August 9 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Holmes	66 . 2 22	Female		Cancer
1843 Ju <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Pope	85 7 19	Male	Mechanic	
		Y M D			
1843 September 25 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Fuller	24 9 11	Female		Typhus Fever
1843 October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Wood	76 8 0	Female		Consumption
1843 Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Sedmond	95 — —	Female		Old Age
1843 December 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Fuller	30 .	Male	Mechanic	Typhus Fever
1843 December 17 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Richmond	59 . 5 . 27	Female		Consumption
1843 December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Turner	2	Female		
1843 November 16 <sup>th</sup>	Julia Theyer	16 . 11 . 22	Female		Bowel Complaint
1843 Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	John P Howard	. 4 .	Male		Unknown
[p. 105]					
1844 January 11 <sup>th</sup>	Maria Turner	16 0 0	Female		
1844 January 21 <sup>st</sup>	Nehemiah Thompson	68 8 12	Male	Farmer	
1844 February 4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Fuller	0 4 8	Female		



1844 February 20 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Fuller	61 . 2 . 24	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1844 May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Thompson	60 1 19	Female		affection Bowels
1844 June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Morton Tillson	1 7 22	Female		
1844 June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Horatio Bonney — child	young			
1844 June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Wells	80 — —	Male		Apoplexy
1844 July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah S. Mitchell		Female		Fever
1844 July	Priscilla Waterman		Female		Old Age
1844 August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Child Henry of Lucia Churchill	1 2 0	Male	found Dead	Bowel Complaint
1844 August 17 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Sturtevant	66 . 10 15	Male		in the field
1844 August 18 <sup>th</sup>	Susanah Sampson	55 . 3 . 30	Female		Consumption
1844 September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Sylvanus Thomas	0 7 0			
1844 Sept 18	Francis Harlow	34	Male		Typhus Fever
1844 October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph A. Simmons	26	Male		do
1844 October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary E Jackson	0 6 20	Female		Chronic Dysentery
1844 Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Young Child of Marcus Theyer	Not known			
1844 Nov <sup>r</sup> 22	Child of Sylvanus Leach			Farmer	Consumption
1844 December 8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Rider	64 0 . 15	Male		
[p. 106]					
1845 January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Richmond	77	Female		Apoplexy
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Elisebeth Bosworth	73 . 8 . 6			Lung Fever
March 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Adin Tubbs	21	Male		Typhus Fever
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Leonice F Morton	9	Female		Obstructions
April 28	Joanna Morton	73 . 3 . 9	Female		Consumption
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah S. Fuller	21 .	Female		affection of Brain
April 24 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Tillson	91 . 5 . 12	Female		Apoplexy
May 16 <sup>th</sup>	Caleb Morey	62	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
June 4 <sup>th</sup>	Martha W. Pope	0 2 0	Female		Infuenza
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Pool	45	Female		Consumption

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Thomas Drew Jr	38	Male	Farmer	Consumption
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Richmond	79	Male	Farmer	Drowned
September 20 <sup>th</sup>	Hepzibith Read	7	Female	Baptist Preacher	Typhus Fever
October 14 <sup>th</sup>	Rev <sup>d</sup> Flavell Shurtleff	27	Male	Farmer	Drowned
October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Fuller	13	Male		Consumption
December 18 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Bryant	22	Male		Old Age
December	Sally Fuller	4	Female		
January 8 <sup>th</sup>	John Tillson	93	Male	Farmer	
January 12 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Churchill	84	Female		
[p. 107] 1846 April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Received an Arder or made out my account up to this Date				
1846 June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan Perkins	52	Male	Farmer	[Intus Susceptio] *
1846 June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Mercy O. Thompson	27	Female		[Puerperal Convulsion] *
1846 July 29	Lydia Loring	[85] *			[Old age] *
1846 August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Caroline Thompson	[22] *			[Puerperal Convulsion] *
1846 August	Nevins				[Diarrhea] *
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Wade	[1 4] *			[Dysentery] *
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Ripley	[1 6] *			[do] *
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Emily Boyden	[2] *	Female		[do] *
1846 September 23 <sup>rd</sup>	[Lydia] * Sampson	[87] *			[Cholera Morbus] *
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary T. Perkins	—			[Cholera Infantum] *
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Obadiah Lyon	5		Farmer	[Marasmus] *
1846 Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Churchill	70			[Dropsy] *
1846 December 24 <sup>th</sup>	Priscilla Leach	51			[Consumption] *
		76			

\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

1847 Feb <sup>y</sup> 15	Mary Greenough	28							[Canker] *
1847 March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Sears	85	3	12	Female				[Measles] *
1847 March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Bosworth	79							[Measles] *
1847 March 30	Charles Sturtevant	24	[1	3]	Male				[Consumption] *
1847									[Typhus Fever] *
1847	[Berrin] *	2							[Inflammation Bowells] *
[p. 108]									
1847 April 27 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Thompson	73	1	4	Female				[Old Age] *
1847 May 24 <sup>th</sup>	Miranda Fuller	24			Female				Tumor on Liver
1847 July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Philip Hadley	71	8	16	Male				Chronic Inflammation Do
1847 July	Sylvanus Harlow				Male				Typhus Fever
1847 September 10 <sup>th</sup>	Bonney								Dysentary
1847 Sep <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Fuller				Male				Bowel Complaint
1847	Franklin W. Thompson				Male				Disease of Heart
1847	Holmes								Consumption
1848 January 15	Marcia Soule	52	8	4	Female				Consumption
1848 January 21 <sup>st</sup>	Reuben Thompson	79	8	16	Male				Apoplexy
1848 January 25	Judah Wood	87			Male				Apoplexy
1848 February 15 <sup>th</sup>	Desire Sylvester	[73]	*		Female				Cancer Stomach
1848 May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Cornish	76	1	9	Female				Dropsy
1848 May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Rolinda Hebbard	27			Female				
1848 May 25 <sup>th</sup>									Lung Fever
1848 July	Alpha Brett				Male				Consumption
1848 August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Maria Sturtevant	[27]	*		Female				Tumors in Throat
1848 August 29 <sup>th</sup>	Sally Sturtevant	[67]	*		Female				Apoplexy
1848 September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charles William Thompson		1	1	Male				Bowel Complaint
1848 September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ignatius Thompson	74	6	—	Male				Cholera Morbus

\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

[p. 109] 1848 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Female Child of Otis Thompson  
 [1848 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Else Britton] \* 68 Consumption  
 1848 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jane Sturtevant [36] \* Canker  
 1848 Joanna [M<sup>rs</sup>] \* Briggs  
 1848 Infant Lucas — [8 years] \*  
 1848 [October] \* W<sup>m</sup> H. Hebbard [4 month] \* Bowel Complaint  
 1849 Febuary 3<sup>rd</sup> Hiram Thompson 3 months old Inflammation in  
     Bowels  
 1849 February 20<sup>th</sup> Bethiah Pool [80 years] \* Consumption  
 1849 April 13<sup>th</sup> Rolinda Hibbard [3 years] \* Inflammation Lungs  
 1849 April 14<sup>th</sup> William Perkins 15 days }  
 1849 April 20<sup>th</sup> Willson Perkins 21 days } Marasmus  
 1849 May 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Wood 84.10.10 — Pyralysis  
 1847† May 12 Child of Martin W Holmes  
 1849 June 10<sup>th</sup> Mercy Wood — Consumption  
 1849 June 17<sup>th</sup> Experienc Thompson [73] \* do  
 1849 July 21 Martha Sturtevant 76 — do  
 1849 August 11<sup>th</sup> Child of Robert Inglee J<sup>r</sup> Stillborn  
 1849 August 26<sup>th</sup> Azel Bryant [56] \* Dysentery  
 1849 [Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>] \* Rebecca Bryant [4] \* do  
 [1849 Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>] \* John Bonney [Child of John Bonney — 2 years  
     Colvulsions Fitts] \*  
 1849 Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Phillips 1 year 5 months  
 December 31<sup>st</sup> 1849 Aron Phillips 20 — Typhus Fever

[p. 110] Nathaniel Sturtevant Died in Plympton March 6<sup>th</sup> 1850  
 Aged 77 years

\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

† Sic.

REGISTER  
of the  
Town of Halifax.



## [p. 1] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 1 <sup>st</sup>		Female	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1842
2	"	Horatio W. Cornish	Male	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1842
3	"		Male	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1842
4	"	John Thomas Pope	Male	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1842
5	"	Sylvanus William Lyon	Male	June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1842
6	"	William Harwood Fuller	Male	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1842
7	"	Allson Pool	Male	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1842
8	"	Christiana Bartelt, Wood	Female	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1842
9	"		Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1842
10	"	Daniel Willson Bourne	Male	August 27 <sup>th</sup> 1842
11	"	Clara Sturtevant Thompson	Female	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842
12	"		Female	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842
13	"		Female	Sept 21 <sup>st</sup> 1842
14	"	Joshua Curtis Waterman	Male	Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1842
15	"	Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	October 16 1842
16	"	Lydia Pratt	Female	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1842
17	"		Female	December 20 <sup>th</sup> 1842
18	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1842
19	"	Lucy Waterman Morton	Female	Febr <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843
20	"	Henry Marshall, Crooker	Male	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
21	"	Hellen Churchill	Female	March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 1] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 WAS TWENTY ONE ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	Levi Morse & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	Halifax
2	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
3	Halifax	Henry & Esther Churchill	Labourer	Halifax
4	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
5	Halifax	Alpha & Tabathy Lyon	Farmer	"
6	Halifax	Ephraim & Rebecca Fuller	Farmer	"
7	Halifax	Caleb & Frances Pool	Merchant	"
8	Halifax	Nathan T. & Ann M. Wood	Shoemaker	"
9	Halifax	Jason & Ann T. Perkins	Farmer	"
10	Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourn	Farmer	"
11	Halifax	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
12	Halifax	Cyrus & Mary F Fuller	Farmer	"
13	Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
14	Halifax	George & Experience Waterman	Farmer	"
15	Halifax	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
16	Halifax	Abner C. & Priscilla Pratt	Farmer	"
17	Halifax	William H. Taylor	Shoemaker	"
18	Halifax	Andrew & Harriet Jane Richmond	Spinner	"
19	Halifax	Cyrus & Lydia H. Morton	Shoemaker	"
20	Halifax	Moses C. & Rosando Crooker	Physician	"
21	Halifax	Albert & Priscilla Churchill	Carpenter	"
			Shoemaker	"

## [p. 3] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANV.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Susan Richmond Soule	Female	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843
2	"		Female	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1843
3	"	Frances Sturtevant Mitchell	Female	June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1843
4	"		Female	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1843
5	"	William Stillman Daby	Male	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1843
6	"	Nelson Haywood Fuller	Male	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843
7	"		Male	August 14 <sup>th</sup> 1843
8	"	William McCloud Thompson	Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1843
9	"		Female	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
10	"		Male	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
11	"	Amanda Thompson Inglee	Female	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
12	"	Mary Fuller	Female	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1843
13	"		Female	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1843
14	"		Female	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843
15	"	William Charles Greenough	Male	October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843
16	"	Sarah Hall	Female	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1843
17	"	Albert Cranston Thompson	Male	December 10 <sup>th</sup> 1843
18	"	Emily French Fuller	Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843
19	"	Phebe Allen Sampson	Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1843
20	"		Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
21	"	Mary Willson Bourne	Female	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 1844
22	"	Stafford Sturtevant Pope	Male	Febr'y 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
23	"		Male	Febr'y 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
24	"		Male	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	John M. Aroline P. Soule	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Charles White	Farmer	"
3	"	Benjamin W. Munroe	Nailor	"
4	"	George W. Sarah Mitchell	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Luther Thayer	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedlar	"
7	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann Fuller	Farmer	"
8	"	Isaac W. & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
9	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Horace Theyer	Shoemaker	"
11	"	Ira & Rebecca S. Sumner	Farmer	"
12	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca Inglee	Shoemaker & Farmer	"
13	"	Alfred & Mary M. Fuller	Minister	"
14	"	Alaxander Milne	Farmer	"
15	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
16	"	William C. Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
17	"	George W. & Sally Hall	Nailor	"
18	"	Albert & Charlotte M. Thompson	Carpenter	"
19	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Nailor	"
21	"	Ellis H. & Sally Cornish	Farmer	"
22	"	Abram & Mary Ann, Bourne	Farmer	"
23	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
24	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"

\* This is evidently an error for "Halifax."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
25	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Jabez Soule Holmes	Male	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1844
26		Clodilia Thankful Thompson	Male	March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
27		Mary Elisebeth Jackson	Female	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1844
28			Female	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
29			Female	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
30			Female	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Morton Thompson	Male	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1844
2	"		Male	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844
3	"		Female	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
4	"	Lysander W. Hayward	Male	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1844
5	"	John Smith	Male	June 24 <sup>th</sup> 1844
6	"		Male	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
7	"	Sidney Williams Thompson	Male	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1844
8	"	Ann Elisebeth Perkins	Female	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1844
9	"	Hannah Wade Peasley	Female	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
10	"	Nahum Washburn Cushman	Male	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1844
11	"	Charles Emerson Holmes	Male	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844
12	"	Josiah Edwards Sears	Male	August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
13	"	Mary Alden Tower	Female	Sep <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1844
14	"		Female	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1844
15	"	Zebadiah Thompson	Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
16	"	Sarah Jane Bosworth	Female	October 21 <sup>st</sup> 1844



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
25	Halifax	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	Halifax
26	"	John & Parry	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson Jr	Carpenter	"
28	"	George W. & Elsiebeth Jackson Jr	Farmer	"
29	"	Sumner & Ann M. Turner	Shoemaker	"
30	"	Ebenezer Wright	Shoemaker	"
[p. 5] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845 WAS THIRTY SIX ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	James Tynan	Weaver	Halifax
2	"	Learned H & Hannah P Thompson	Farmer	"
3	"	Horatio Bonney	Shoemaker	"
4	"	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	"
5	"	Moses T. & Eliza Smith	Labourer	"
6	"	Sylvanus Thomas	Farmer	"
7	"	Lysander & Abigail Thompson	Carpenter	"
8	"	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	"
9	"	William A. Melinda Peasley	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
11	"	Oliver & Mary Holmes Jr	Shoemaker	"
12	"	William & Mary Sears	Farmer	"
13	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Martin & Deborah B. Lucas	Shoemaker	"
15	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	Ichabod & Jane Bosworth	Shoemaker	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
17	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Otis Horace Thompson	Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844
18	"		Female	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1844
19	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1844
20	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
21	"	Charles Soule	Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844
22	"		Male	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1844
23	"	Katie Delano Standish	Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1844
24	"	Frederick Wood	Male	Febr'y 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1845
25	"	Josiah Churchill	Male	Febr'y 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
26	"		Female	Febr'y 14 <sup>th</sup> 1845
27	"		Female	Febr'y 17 <sup>th</sup> 1845
28	"		Female	Febr'y 24 <sup>th</sup> 1845
29	"	William Morton, Tillson	Male	Febr'y 24 <sup>th</sup> 1845
30	"	Sarah Barden, Fuller	Female	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
31	"		Female	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
32	"		Male	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1845
33	"	George Washington Pope	{ Male	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845 } twins
34	"	Martha Washington twins Pope	{ Female	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845 }
35	"		Female	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1845
36	"	Emely Wood	Female	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845
[p. 7] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846		Male	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1845
2	"		Male	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
17	Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson	Farmer	Halifax
18	"	Sylvanus & Patty Leach	Farmer	"
19	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	William H. Taylor	Weaver	"
21	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
22	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
23	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
24	"	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Ebenezer & Hannah Wood Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Albert & Priscilla Churchell	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Patrick Keiley	Weaver	"
28	"	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
29	"	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
30	"	Sylvanus R & Sarah Fuller	Egg Pedler	"
31	"	Alaxander Milne	Baptist Minister	"
32	"	John Fitzgerald	Labourer	"
33	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
34	"	Do " Do Do	"	"
35	"	Nathl & Chloe H Bishop	Carpenter	"
36	"	Martin & Lydia Wood	Farmer	"
[p. 7] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	Leavitt & Lavina Wade	Operative in Factory	Halifax
2	"	Moses C. & Rosanda Crooker	Carpenter	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
3	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Albert Wesley Morey	Male	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1845
4	"		Female	May 27 <sup>th</sup> "
5	"		Female	June 10 <sup>th</sup> "
6	"		Female	June 20 <sup>th</sup> "
7	"		Female	June 24 <sup>th</sup> "
8	"		Female	June 26 <sup>th</sup> "
9	"		Female	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
10	"		Male	May 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
11	"		Male	July 29 <sup>th</sup> "
12	"		Female	August 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
13	"		Female	August 12 <sup>th</sup> "
14	"		Male	August 30 <sup>th</sup> "
15	"		Male	September 29 <sup>th</sup> "
16	"	Sarah Brown Holmes	Female	November 9 <sup>th</sup> "
17	"		Male	November 12 <sup>th</sup> "
18	"		Female	November 14 <sup>th</sup> "
19	"	Charles Stafford Inglee	Male	December 8 <sup>th</sup> "
20	"		Male	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1846
21	"		Female	February 6 <sup>th</sup> "
22	"	Lydia Rose Paine	Female	February 10 <sup>th</sup> "
23	"		Male	February 16 <sup>th</sup> "
24	"		Male	February 18 <sup>th</sup> "
25	"		Female	March 8 <sup>th</sup> "
26	"	Isaac N. Parris	Male	March 13 <sup>th</sup> "
27	"		Female	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
3	Halifax	Albert & Hope C. Morey	Operative in Factory	Halifax
4	"	Columbus & Priscilla Harlow	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Alfred & Mary Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Benjamin W. & Munroe	Nailor	"
7	"	Marcus & Southwick	Operative in Factory	"
8	"	Martins	Operative in Factory	"
9	"	Luther & Thayer	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Ebenezer & Wright	Farmer	"
11	"	James & Margaret McLaughlin	Operative in Factory	"
12	"	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Farmer	"
13	"	Cordius & Simmons	Labourer	"
14	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann, Fuller	Farmer	"
15	"	John & Clayton	Engineer	"
16	"	Oliver & Mary N. Holmes	Shoemaker	"
17	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
18	"	Isaac W. & Hannah Jane Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
19	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P Inglee	Farmer	"
20	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Levi & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Bootmaker	"
23	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"
24	"	John & Brainard	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Benjamin F. H & Eliza Parris	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Joseph Carabee	Operative in Factory	"



## [p. 9] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Unknown	Female	May 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1846
2	"	"	Female	May 25
3	"	"	Male	June 2 <sup>nd</sup>
4	"	"	Female	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
5	"	"	Male	July 11 <sup>th</sup>
6	"	"	Female	July 16 <sup>th</sup>
7	"	Edward Francis Greenough	Male	July 31 <sup>st</sup>
8	"	" *	Female	August 27 <sup>th</sup>
9	"	"	Female	September 11 <sup>th</sup>
10	"	"	Male	July 10 <sup>th</sup>
11	"	"	Male	September 15 <sup>th</sup>
12	"	"	Male	September 26 <sup>th</sup>
13	"	"	Female	October 13 <sup>th</sup>
14	"	"	Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup>
15	"	Susan Thompson	Female	October 20 <sup>th</sup>
16	"	Susan R. Soule	Female	November 15 <sup>th</sup>
17	"		Female	December 26 <sup>th</sup>
18	"		Male	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847
19	"	Robert Inglee Perkins	Male	January 15 <sup>th</sup>
20	"		Male	January 18 <sup>th</sup>
21	"	Cyrus Sherburn White	Male	January 28
22	"		Male	February 11 <sup>th</sup>

\* This is plainly an error for "Unknown."

## [p. 9] MAY FIRST 1847 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	George W. & Elisabeth T. Jackson	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Jason & Anna T. Perkins	Farmer	"
3	"	William & Nevins	Farmer	"
4	"	Earl & Josselyn	Shoemaker	"
5	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
7	"	William C. & Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
8	"	Ira & Tinkham	Farmer	"
9	"	Nathl & Chloe H. Bishop	Carpenter	"
10	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
11	"	Jacob & Lydia Soule	Farmer & Shoemaker	"
12	"	John & Lynch	Operative in Factory	"
13	"	William H. & Taylor	Spinner	"
14	"	Perez & Eunice Packard	Shoemaker	"
15	"	Ephraim B. & Eliza R. Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
17	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Ripley	Operative in Factory	"
19	"	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	"
20	"	Simeon & Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Josephus S & White	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedler	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
23	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	" *	Female	February 16 <sup>th</sup> 1847
24	"	"	Female	March 7 <sup>th</sup> "
25	"	"	Female	March 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
26	"	"	Male	March 28 <sup>th</sup> "
27	"	"	Female	April 10 <sup>th</sup> "
28	"	"	Male	April 19 <sup>th</sup> "
[p. 11] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	1848			
2	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ezra Parker Pope	Female	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847
3	"		Male	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
4	"	Jane Wood	Female	June 14 <sup>th</sup>
5	"	Ephraim Fuller	Female	June 22 <sup>nd</sup>
6	"	Deborah Thompson Inglee	Male	July 4 <sup>th</sup>
7	"	twins { Shadrack Holmes	Female	July 20 <sup>th</sup>
8	"	{ Melitable Holmes	Male	August 20 <sup>th</sup>
9	"	Charles Erwin Paine	Female	August 20 <sup>th</sup>
10	"		Male	August 24 <sup>th</sup>
11	"		Male	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>
12	"	Rolinda Alden Fuller	Female	September 25 <sup>th</sup>
13	"		Female	September 26 <sup>th</sup>
14	"	Catherine Porter Richmond	Female	October 3 <sup>rd</sup>
				November 16 <sup>th</sup>

\* Evidently an error for "Unknown."

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
23	Halifax	Marcus & Southwick	Operative Factory	Halifax
24	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
25	"	Martin & Berin	Operative in Factory	"
26	"	Albert & Hope C. Mowry	Operative in Factory	"
27	"	Martin B. & Deborah Lucus	Shoemaker	"
28	"	William & Clara S. Tillson	Farmer	"
[p. 11] MAY FIRST 1848 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
3	"	Patrick Reiley	Weaver	"
4	"	Ebenr & Hannah M Wood.	Farmer	"
5	"	Chipman & Hannah Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P. Inglee	Farmer	"
7	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
8	"	Marten W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
9	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Artist	"
10	"	Abram & Mary A. Bourne	Farmer	"
11	"	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Nathaniel & Leonice Fuller	Shoe Maker & Farmer	"
13	"	John Bonney	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Ebenezer P. & Catherine Richmond	Farmer	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
15	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Amanda Holmes	Male	November 25 <sup>th</sup>
16	"		Female	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
17	"		Female	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
18	"		Male	December 19 <sup>th</sup>
19	"	Alice Bradford Thompson	Female	December 27 <sup>th</sup>
20	"		Female	January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848
21	"		Female	January 20 <sup>th</sup>
22	"		Female	February 1 <sup>st</sup>
23	"		Male	February 27 <sup>th</sup>
24	"	Thomas Drew Morton	Female	March 21 <sup>st</sup>
25	"		Male	March 30
26	"		Female	April 10
27	"		Male	April 27



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
15	Halifax	Artemas & Darling	Spinner	Halifax
16	"	Michael O & Brien	Spinner	"
17	"	Oliver Holmes Jr & Mary Holmes	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Charles & Rieley	weaver	"
19	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
20	"	William & Emily Boyden	Farmer	"
21	"	Shepherd & Priscilla Thompson	Farmer	"
22	"	MacGennis	Weaver	"
23	"	Peter Crowell	Weaver	"
24	"	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	"
25	"	William H. Taylor	weaver	"
26	"	Stephen & Stilla Clark	Farmer	"
27	"	Cyrus & Lydia Morton	Physician	"

## 1848 FROM MAY FIRST

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1849	William H. Hebbard	Male	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Halifax
2	January 25	Bishop	Female	June 4 <sup>th</sup> do	Halifax
3	January 25	Charles William Thompson	Male	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
4	January 25	Tower	Female	August 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
5	January 25	Hayward	Male	August 22 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
6	January 25	White	Male	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
7	January 25	Eliphalet Sturtevant	Male	September 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax
8	January 25	Alice Waterman Soule	Female	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Halifax
9	January 25		Female	October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax
10	January 25	Edwin Harlan Vaughan. Entered Sept. 9, 1905	Male	October 10 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
11	January 25	Still Born	Female	October 11 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
12	January 25	Isaac Thompson Jr	Male	October 25 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
13	January 25	Eunice Ellen Wilbur	Male	November 6 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
14	January 25		Female	November 18 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
15	January 25		Female	November 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Halifax
16	January 25		Female	December 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
17	January 25		Female	December 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
18	January 25		Female	December 10 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
19	1849 January 25	Alvarado Rockwood Sampson	Male	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1849	Halifax

NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS HUSBAND & WIFE.
1	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard	Shoe dealer	North Bridgewater	Vermont Halifax
2	Nathaniel & Chloe Bishop	Shoemaker	Halifax	Pembroke & Halifax
3	Zadock & Lydia Thompson Jr	Merchant	Halifax	Halifax
4	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	Halifax	Weymouth Bridgewater
5	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
6	Lewis & Anna White	Labourer	Halifax	Hanson
7	Isaac & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	West Bridgewater
8	William & Joanna Jackson	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax
9	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
[p. 13] 10	Cornelius P & Alice Vaughan	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
11	George & Hefford	Labourer	Halifax	Halifax
12	Zephaniah L. P. & Rebecca Britton	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
13	Isaac & Ann Thompson Jr	Carpenter	Halifax	Middleborough
14	Seth & Angeline Wilbur	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
15	Otis & Betsey Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
16	George & Bryant	Labourer	Halifax	Halifax
17	Amos & Dorr	Labourer	Halifax	Maine Maine
18	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Hanson
19	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Labourer	Halifax	Halifax
				Wareham

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED,	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
20	January 25	Fernando Allen Waterman William Perkins } twins Willson Perkins } Lucy Cornish Bartlett Bradford Waterman  Edmund Herbert Fuller  James M. Bourne Still Born  Betsey Fletcher Stetson Averick Ellen Standish	Female	February 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
21	January 25		Female	March 7 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
22	January 25		Female	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
23	January 25		Male	March 21 <sup>st</sup>	Halifax
24	January 25		Male	March 31 <sup>st</sup>	Halifax
25	January 25		Male	March 31 <sup>st</sup>	Do
26	January 25		Female	April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
27	January 25		Male	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
28	January 25		Female	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
29	January 25		Male	June 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Halifax
30	January 25	James M. Bourne Still Born  Betsey Fletcher Stetson Averick Ellen Standish	Male	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
31	January 25		Female	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
32	January 25		Male	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
33	January 25		Male	August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
34	January 25		Male	September 29 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
35	January 25		Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
36	January 25		Male	October 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
37	January 25		Female	November 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax
38	January 25		Female	November 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
39	January 25		Female	November 16 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
40	January 25		Female	December 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
	January 25		Male	December 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax

NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, HUSBAND & WIFE.
20	Lewis & Harriet Washburn	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
21	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough
22	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
23	Fernando P. & Catharine Waterman	Soap Manufacturer	Halifax	Plympton
24	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	Halifax	Winsor, Vermont
24	Do " "			Halifax
25	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax	Plymouth
26	Jonathan B. & Sarah Waterman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
27	Martin & Jane Holmes	Farmer	Halifax	Plympton
28	Nathan & Sarah Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
29	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
30	Charles & Cordelia Paine	Shoemaker	Halifax	Middleborough
31	Joseph & Mary W. Bourne	Labourer	Halifax	Hanson
32	Robert & Sarah G. Inglee Jr	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough
33	George & Elisebeth Colwell	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
34	Albert & Hope Mowrey	Merchant	Halifax	Bridgewater
35	Caleb & Mary Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Plymouth
36	Ebenezer & Mary A. Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
37	Andrew & Harriet B. Richmond	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater
38	Joseph & Cordelia Stetson	Shoemaker	Halifax	Malden
39	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	Halifax	Maine
40	Ward & Marcia Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Weymouth
				Halifax
				Plympton



## [p. 1] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1842	Ira Sumner	Single		Shoemaker	Febr'y 18 <sup>th</sup> 1841
2		Rebecca Soule Churchill	Single		Baker	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1841
3		Benjamin W. Harlow	Single		Farmer	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1841
4		Joanna W. Thompson	Single		Wheel Wright	September 26 <sup>th</sup> 1841
5		Jason Perkins	widower		Shoe Maker	October 5 1841
6		Anna T. Fuller	Widow			October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1841
7		Daniel Darling	single		Physician	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1841
8		Huldah Bryant	single		Farmer	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1841
		William C. Greenough	single			
		Mary Crooker	Widower			
		Benjamin H. Dewing	Single			
		Almira Sylvester	widower			
		Cyrus Morton M.D.	Single			
		Lydia H. Drew	single			
		Samuel B. Carver	Single			
		Sarah W. Thompson	Single			

## [p. 2] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

1	1843	George Hart	Single		Boat Builder	October 13 <sup>th</sup> 1842
2		Deborah Thompson	Single			May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1843
		John M. Southwick				
		Caroline Bemis				

## ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

[p. 1] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Halifax Abel				
2	Richmond Minister				
	Minister Emerson				
3	Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Nehemiah & Experience Thompson	Halifax
	Minister Caleb	Halifax	Halifax	Thomas & Perkins	Halifax
	Benson Halifax	do	do	Waterman & Mercy Bosworth	Middleborough
4	Minister Emerson	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Daniel Darling	Halifax
	Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax
5	Halifax Obadiah				
	Lyon Justice Peace	Halifax	Halifax	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax
6	Halifax Emerson				
	Paine Minister	Halifax	Boston	Reuben & Desire Sylvester	Halifax
	Minister Elijah	Halifax	Dedham	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Joanna Morton	Halifax
7	Dexter Plympton	Halifax	Halifax	George & Sarah Drew	do
	Halifax Emerson	Middleborough	do		Middleborough
8	Paine Minister	Halifax	Halifax	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Halifax

[p. 2] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1843

1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine	New Bedford	New Bedford	Jabez P. & Sally Thompson	Halifax
	Obadiah Lyon Esq <sup>r</sup>	Halifax	Halifax		
2	Halifax				

## [p. 3] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1844	Learned H. Thompson	Single		Farmer	January 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
2		Hannah P. Wood	Single		Farmer	March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1843
3		Joseph Tillson	Single		Farmer	April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843
4		Mary Daby	Single		Shoe Maker	April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1843
5		George W. Jackson	Single			September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1843
6		Elisebeth T. Crooker	Single			September 24 <sup>th</sup> 1843
7		John Holmes	Single			November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1843
8		Lucy M. Soule	Single		Boot Manufacturer	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
9		Marcus Thayer	Single		Farmer	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843
10		Laura A. Bonney	Single	24	Farmer	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1843
		William Keene	Single	24		
		Enila A Munroe	Single			
		Horatio W. Bonney	Single			
		Mary A. W. Thayer	Single			
		William H. H. Hebbard	Single			
		Rolinda Richmond	Single			
		Noah Cushman	Single			
		Susan L. Washburn	Single			
		Cyrus Thompson	Single			
		Mercy O. Sturtevant	Single			
TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845						
1		Oliver Holmes Jr	Single		Shoe Maker	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844
		Mary N. Paine	Single			

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Halifax
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter Plympton	Halifax	Ashburnham	Timothy & Salvina Wood	Do
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Joseph & Hannah Tillson	Halifax
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	George W. & Molly Jackson	Do
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Jabez & Susannah Soule	
8	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Do	Benjamin Munroe	Halifax
9	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Middleborough	North Bridgewater Halifax	Cyrus & Fear Richmond	Halifax
10	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Zenas Cushman	Middleborough
				Nahum & Anna Washburn	Halifax
				Zadock & Deborah Thompson	Halifax
				Stafford & Mercy Sturtevant	Halifax
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Little Compton	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
				Emerson & Lydia Paine	Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Charles H. Whiting	Single			March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1844
3		Bathsheba W. Turner	Single		Farmer	April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
4	October 13 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Wood Jr Hannah M. Thompson	Widower Single	20	Shoe Maker	September 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844
5		Benjamin F. H. Parris	Single	17		
		Eliza Hudson	Single	25	Housewright	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844
6		David N. Wade	Single	22		
		Mary E. Hudson	Single		Shoemaker	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1844
		Charles H. Paine	Single			
		Cordelia A. Bryant	Single			
TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846						
1		Nathan W. Morton	Single			June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
2		Loisa M. Godfrey	Single		Blacksmith	October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
		George W. Mitchell	Widower			
3	Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy D. Briggs	Single	55	Farmer	November 10 <sup>th</sup> 1845
		Cushman Hathaway	Widower	50		
		Hannah Osborn	Single			
[p. 4] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING						
4	1845	James H. Hill	Single	23	Teamster	November 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1845
		Eliza J. Bemis	Single	19		
5	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Lyman Copeland	Single	45	Farmer	December 7 <sup>th</sup> 1845
		Susannah Holmes	Single	27		
6		John Waterman	Single	26	Shoemaker	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
		Judith Dunham	Single	19		



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Eben <sup>r</sup> & Cynthia Wood	Halifax
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Do
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland Halifax	East Bridgewater Halifax	East Bridgewater Halifax	Thomas Parris Isaac Hudson	East Bridgewater Halifax
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	James Wade Isaac Hudson	Halifax Do
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax Do	Emerson Paine Paul Bryant	Halifax Do
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Alexander Milne Halifax				
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Silas Hall Middleborough				
3	Obadiah Lyon Esq <sup>r</sup> Halifax	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater Do	Ebenezer Hathaway	East Bridgewater
[p. 4] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.					
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Freeman & Lucia Hill Amos Bemis	Cavendish Vt
5	Obadiah Lyon Esq <sup>r</sup> Halifax	West Bridgewater Bridgewater Halifax	West Bridgewater Bridgewater Halifax	Salmon & Betsy Copeland Howland & Huldah Holmes Cephas & Bathsheba Waterman	West Bridgewater Bridgewater Kingston
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Do	Ebenezer & Rebecca Dunham	

FROM MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1846 TO MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Charles McCannon Lydia S. Fuller	Single Single	35 22	Foundary Man	May 20 1846
2	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Christopher C Tilden Lydia R. Holmes	Single Single	23 19	Teacher	October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846
3	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Nathaniel Fuller Leonice B. Perkins	Single Single	23 16	Farmer	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1846
4	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Shepard Thompson Priscilla T. Wiswall	Single Single	26 18	Farmer	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1846
5	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Cornelius P. Vaughan Elsy B. Britton	Single Single	24 21	Shoemaker	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1847
6	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847	John Simpson Sally Bryant	Single Single	28 22	Farmer	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1847

FROM MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1847 TO MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

1	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	Lewis White Anna Bell	widower widow	34 32	Iron Slitter	September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1847
2	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	Clark T. Berry Eliza Jane Waterman	Single Single	21 20	Mechanic	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1847
3	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	James Smith Mercy T. Colwell	Single Single		Carpenter	November 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847
4	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	William D. Jackson Joanna C. Crooker	Single Single		Carpenter	January 27 <sup>th</sup> 1848

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Albany N Y Halifax	Albany New York Halifax	Enos & Lydia McCannon	Albany N Y Halifax
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson Halifax	Hanson Halifax	Hanson Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller Calvin & Catharine Tilden	Hanson Halifax
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes Samuel & Nancy Fuller	Halifax Halifax
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax Plymouth	Halifax Halifax	Nathan & Clarisa Perkins Adam & Salvina Thompson	Halifax Halifax
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	John & Priscilla Wiswall Jabez & Martha Vaughan	Middleborough Halifax
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax Andover Maine Halifax	Zepheniah L. & Elsy Britton William & Abigail Simpson Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax Halifax
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	unknown Do	Abington Halifax	Cyrus & Ruth White Nelson & Anna Thomas	unknown "
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine Halifax	Do Do	Dedham Dedham	Nathaniel & Sally Berry Joseph & Jane P Waterman	"
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	Timothy & Zerviah Smith Ebenezer & Elisebeth Colwell	Middleborough
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Halifax	George W. & Molly Jackson Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
5	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	John W. Stebbins	Single		Shoemaker	February 13 <sup>th</sup> 1848
6	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Mary A. R. Ford Seth Wilbur Angelina Wood	Single Single Single Single	21 19	Shoemaker	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1848
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1849						
1	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Fernando P. Waterman	Single	25	Mechanic	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1848
2	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1850	Catherine F. Allen	Single	20		
		Cyrus Moulton Jr	Single	21	School Teacher	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1848
		Anna R. Mowry	Single	20		
3	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1850	John L. Washburn	first Marriage	26	Farmer	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1848
		Harriet Attwood	first Marriage	22		
[p. 5] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING						
4	January 25 1850	Joseph Stetson	first Marriage	26	Shoe Maker	December 31 <sup>st</sup> 1848
		Cordelia Allen	first Marriage	28		
5	January 25 1850	Timothy F. Wood	first Marriage	24	Farmer	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1849
		Hannah F Morse	first Marriage	20		
6	December 5 1849	William H. Sears	first Marriage	23	Shoemaker	November 29 1849
		Mary C. I. Allen	first Marriage	27		

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Swansey Boston	Swansey Halifax	David & Eunice Wilbur Samuel & Sophia Wood	Swansey Boston
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax		Bridgewater Halifax
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewitt Hanson	Plympton Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Martin & Priscilla Waterman	Halifax
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen Cyrus & Lucy Morton	Halifax
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax Middleborough	Halifax Halifax	Caleb & Clarinda Mowry Nahum & Anna Washburn George & Mercy Attwood	Halifax Middleborough
[p. 5] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.					
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> James Whittier of Abington	State of Maine Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Ephraim & Betsy Stetson Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Timothy & Mercy Wood Levi & Fanny Morse	Halifax Stoughton
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewitt Hanson	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Halifax	William & Mary H. Sears Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax Halifax



## [p. 1] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.		AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
	1841								
1	May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Sylvester	Male	61				Farmer	May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1841
2		Susannah Harlow	Female	70					May 17, 1841
3		Rebecca Briggs	Female	93					May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1841
4		Rebecca Bosworth	Female	45					May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1841
5		Asaph Bosworth	Male	75				Farmer	June 7, 1841
6		Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant } twins	Infant					July 16, 1841
7		Do of Isaac Sturtevant		Infant					July 22, 1841
8		Mary Wood	Female	2					August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1841
9		Jane Wood	Female	26					October 27 1841
10		Joseph Tinkham	Male	77				Farmer	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1841
11		Child of Mr Clapp	Female	3					1842
12		Ananda Richmond	Female	21					February 6 <sup>th</sup>
13		Christiana Thompson	Female				15		February 13 <sup>th</sup>
									April 30 <sup>th</sup>
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843									
	1842								
1		Mary Sears	Female	83			6		May 8 <sup>th</sup>
2		Horatio Wood	Male	22				Farmer	May 30 <sup>th</sup>
3		Lydia Everson	Female	61					May 25
4		Lydia Holmes	Female	90					August 13
5		Luther Fuller	Male	28				Farmer	October 6 <sup>th</sup>
6		Joshua T. Fuller	Male	22				Merchant	October 25

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Consumption		
2	"	Consumption		
3	"	Old Age		
4	"	Liver Complaint	Halifax	Asaph & Elisebeth Bosworth
5	"	Dropsy in the Chest	Halifax	
6	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Isaac & Hannah Sturtevant
7	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Do Do
8	"	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax	Cyrus & Lucy Wood
9	"	Puer Peral Disease	Bridgewater	
10	"	Inflammation Kidneys	Halifax	
11	"	Inflammation in Bowels		
12	"	Inflammation in Stomach	Halifax	Mr Clapp
13	"	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Ebenezer P. Richmond Isaac & Ann T. Thompson
1	"	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy & Mary Wood
2	"	Consumption		Joseph Everson
3	"			Oliver Holmes
4	"	Old Age	Halifax	Samuel & Nancy Fuller
5	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller
6	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Vrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Samuel Fuller	Male	79			Farmer	November 10
8		Newcomb Bourne	Male	78			Farmer	December 14
9		Nathaniel Morton	Male	51			Farmer	December 25
10		Jonathan Waterman	Male	52			Farmer	1843
11		Clara Waterman	Female	50				January 2 <sup>nd</sup>
12		Daniel W Bourne	Male			Infant		January 4 <sup>th</sup>
13		Molly Jackson	Female	64				January 5
14		Rev <sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond	Male	73			A Minister	February 16
								April 18 <sup>th</sup>
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844								
1		Thomas Perkins	Male	76			Farmer	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
2		Samuel Churchell	Male	82	11	16	Farmer	June 14 <sup>th</sup>
3		Hannah Holmes	Female	66	2	22		August 9
4		Thomas Pope	Male	85	7	19	Mechanic	July 1 <sup>st</sup>
5		Hannah Fuller	Female	24	9	11		September 25
6		Hannah Wood	Female	76	8	0		October 5 <sup>th</sup>
7		Widow Sedman	Female	95				October 15
8		Ephraim Fuller	Male	30			Farmer	December 11
9 <sup>th</sup>		Ruth Richmond	Female	59	5	27		December 28 <sup>th</sup>
DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING								
10	1843	Turner		2				1843
								December 28 <sup>th</sup>

[p. 2]

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
7	Halifax	Erysipelas	Halifax	Elisha & Waterman
8	"	Consumption	Middleborough	Newcomb & Dulsina Bourne
9	"			Abram & Mary Ann Bourne
10	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	George W Jackson
11	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	
12	"		Halifax	
13	"			
14	"	Erysipelas	Abington	
1	"			
2	"	Old Age		Melvin Holmes
3	"	Cancer		
4	"			
5	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller
6	"	Consumption	Halifax	
7	"	Old Age		
8	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	John & Fuller
9	"	Consumption	Halifax	Abel Richmond
[p. 2]	MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.		
10	Halifax	unknown		Sumner & Ann Mariah Turner

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos. Dys.		
11		Julia Theyer	Female	16	11	22	November 16th
12		John P Howard	Male	0	4	0	November 30th 1844
13		Maria Turner	Female	16			January 11
14		Nehemiah Thompson	Male	68	8	12	January 21st
15		Mary Fuller	Female		4	8	February 4th
16		Ebenezer Fuller	Male	61	2	24	February 20
FROM MAY 1st 1844 TO MAY 1st 1845							
1		Martha Thompson	Female	60	1	19	May 31st
2		Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	1	7	22	June 8th
3		Child of Horatio Bonney					June 10th
4		Mr Wells	Male	80			June 17th
5		Sarah S. Mitchell	Female				July 6th
6		Priscilla Waterman	Female				July
7		Henry Churchell	Male	1	2	0	August 2nd
8		Solomon Sturtevant	Male	66	10	15	August 17th
9		Susannah Sampson	Female	55	3	30	August 18th
10		Child of Sylvanus Thomas		0	7	0	September 5
11		Francis Harlow	Male	34			September 18
12		Joseph A. Simmons	Male	26			October 6
13		Mary E. Jackson	Female	0	6	20	October 6
14		Child of Marcus Theyer					November 7
15		Child of Sylvanus Leach					



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
11	Halifax	Bowel Complaint		Sunner & Ann Maria Turner Asa & Rebecca Thompson
12	"	unknown		
13	"	unknown		
14	"			
15	"			
16	"			
1	"	Consumption	Halifax	Zebadiah Thompson
2	"	Affection of Bowels	Do	William & Clara Tillson
3	"	Apoplexy		
4	"	Fever	Middleborough	George Mitchell
5	"	Old Age		
6	"	Bowel Complaint		
7	"	found Dead in the field		Simeon & Ruth Sturtevant
8	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Benjamin & Hannah Bosworth
9	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Polly Harlow
10	Bridgewater	Typhus Fever		
11	Halifax	Chronic Disenterry		
12	"			
13				
14				
15				

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
16		Nathaniel Rider	Male	64	0	15	Farmer	December 8th January 1845
17		Susanna Richmond	Female	77				January 4th
18		Elisebeth Bosworth	Female	73				March 6th
19		Adin Tubbs	Male				Operative in Factory	March 22
20		Leonice F. Morton	Female	9		16		April 5th
21		Joanna Morton	Female	73		3		April 28th
22		Hannah Tillson	Female	91		5		April 24
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846								
1		Sarah S. Fuller	Female	21				May 5th
2		Caleb Morey	Male	62			Farmer	May 16
3		Martha W. Pope	Female	0		2		June 4th
4		Frances Pool	Female	45				June 7th
5		Thomas Drew Jr	Male	38			Farmer	July 22 <sup>nd</sup>
6		Andrew Richmond	Male	79		7	Farmer	August 24
7		Hepzebeth Read	Female			27	Operative in Factory	September 20
[p. 3] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING								
8	1845	Rev <sup>d</sup> Flavell Shurtleff	Male				Baptist Preacher	October 14
9		Thomas Fuller	Male				Farmer	October 15
10		Charles H. Bryant	Male					December 18th
11		Sally Fuller	Female					December

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
16	Duxbury	Consumption		Nathl & Priscilla Rider
17	Halifax	Apoplexy	Abington	Andrew Richmond
18	"	Lung fever	Halifax	Asaph Bosworth
19	"	Typhus Fever		
20	"	Obstruction	Halifax	Albert & Rachel Morton
21	"	Consumption	Halifax	Doct <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Morton
22	"	Apoplexy		
1	Halifax	affection of Brain	Middleborough	Sylvanus R Fuller
2	"	Erysipelas		
3	"	Influenza	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope
4	"	Consumption	"	Caleb Pool
5	"	Consumption	"	Thomas & Lucy Drew
6	"	Old Age	Abington	
7	"	Drowned in Factory Pond		
[p. 3] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
8				
9	Halifax	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Thomas & Hannah Fuller
10	"	Drowned	"	Paul & Bryant
11	"	Consumption		Thomas Fuller

No.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		John Tillson	Male	93	3	15	Farmer	January 1846
13		Deborah Churchell	Female	84	8	28		January 8 <sup>th</sup> January 12
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847								
1	1847 June	Nathan Perkins	Married	52	8	25	Farmer	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1846
2	June	Mercy O. Thompson	Married	27	3	13		June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1846
3	"	Lydia Loring	Widow	85				July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1846
4	"	Caroline Thompson	Single	22				August 2 <sup>nd</sup>
5	"	Infant — Nevins						August
6	"	Wade		1	4			September 10
7	"	Ripley		1	6			September 12
8	"	Emily Boyden		2				September 17
9	"	Lydia Sampson		87				September 23 <sup>rd</sup>
10	"	Mary T. Perkins	Widow		5	22	Farmer	September 25
11	"	Obadiah Lyon	Married	70	5			September 27
12	"	Ruth Churchell	Single	51				October 11 <sup>th</sup>
13	"	Priscilla Leach	Married	76				December 24 1847
14	"	Mary Greenough	Married	28				February 15 <sup>th</sup>
15	"	Mercy Sears	Widow	85				March 4 <sup>th</sup>
16	"	Mercy Bosworth	Widow	79				March 6 <sup>th</sup>
17	"	Charles Sturtevant	Single	24	1	3	Shoemaker	March 30 <sup>th</sup>
18	"	Name unknown	Married					April
19	"	Berrin		2				April
20	"	Hannah Thompson	Single	73	1	4		April 27

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
12	Halifax	Old Age	Halifax	John & Tillson
13		Old Age		Samuel Churchill
1	Halifax	Intus Susceptio	Halifax	Thomas & Mercy Perkins
2	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Cyrus Thompson
3	"	Old Age	"	Jacob Loring
4	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Elkanah Thompson
5	"	Diathea	"	William & Nevins
6	"	Dysentary	"	Leavitt & Salvina Wade
7	"	Dysentary	"	Ripley
8	"	Dysentary	"	William & Emily Boyden
9	Plympton	Cholera Morbus		Gideon Sampson
10	Halifax	Cholera Infantum	"	Jason & Anna Perkins
11	"	Morasmus	"	Obadiah & Lydia Lyon
12	"	Dropsy	"	Samuel & Deborah Churchill
13	"	Consumption		Thompson Leach
14		Canker	"	William C. Greenough
15	"	Measles	"	Holmes Sears
16	"	Measles	"	Waterman Bosworth
17	"	Consumption	"	Dependence & Sally Sturtevant
18	Taunton	Typhus Fever	Ireland	unknown
19	Halifax	Inflammation Bowels	Halifax	Berrin
20	"	Old Age	"	Joseph & Jerusha Thompson



## [p. 1] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Miranda Fuller	Single Female	24				May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1848 *
2	July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Philip Hadley	Male	71	8	16	Farmer	July 19 <sup>th</sup>
3	July	Sylvanus Harlow	Male					July
4	September 10 <sup>th</sup>	Bonney						September 10 <sup>th</sup>
5	September 12 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Fuller	Male					Sep <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
6		Franklin W. Thompson	Male				Shoemaker	
7	1848		Female					1848
	January 15 <sup>th</sup>	Holmes	Widow					January 15 <sup>th</sup>
8	January 21 <sup>st</sup>	Marcia Soule	Female Single	52	8	4		January 21 <sup>st</sup>
9	January 25 <sup>th</sup>	Reuben Thompson	Male, Widower	78	8	16	Farmer	January 25 <sup>th</sup>
10	February 15 <sup>th</sup>	Judah Wood	Male Widower	87	0	9	Farmer	February 15 <sup>th</sup>
1848	FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1849							1848
1	May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Desire Sylvester	Female Married	73				May 14 <sup>th</sup>
2	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Cornish	Female Widow	76	1	9		May 17 <sup>th</sup>

\* This is an error for "1847." See page 129 of this book.

## ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

[p. 4]

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Tumor on Liver	Halifax	Thomas & Sally Fuller
2	Halifax	Chronic Inflammation	unknown	unknown
3	Halifax	Typhus Fever		Isaac Harlow
4	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	John Bonney
5	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Chipman & Hannah Fuller
6		Disease of Heart		Jacob & Emeline Thompson
7	Halifax	Consumption	unknown	unknown
8	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Jabez & Lucy Soule
9	Halifax	Apoplexy		
10	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
1	Halifax	Cancer in Stomach		Reuben Sylvester
2	Halifax	Dropsy	Halifax	John & Betty Leach

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON- DITION.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Vrs.	Mos. Dys.		
3	May 25	Rolinda Hebbard	Female Married	27		Blacksmith	May 25 <sup>th</sup>
4	July	Alpha Brett	Male Married	70			July
5	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Maria Sturtevant	Female Single	27	9		August 4 <sup>th</sup>
6	August 29 <sup>th</sup>	Sally Sturtevant	Female Married	67			August 29
7	September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charles William Thompson	Male		1	Preacher	September 5
8	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ignatius Thompson	Male Single	74	6		September 11
9	October	William H. Hebbard	Male		4		October
10	November 24 <sup>th</sup>	Else Britton	Female Married	68			November 24
11	November 26	Thompson	Female				Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>
12	December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Sturtevant	Female Married	36			December 28 <sup>th</sup>
13	December	Joanna Briggs	Female Married		4		Dec <sup>r</sup>
14	December	Lucas		8			Dec <sup>r</sup>

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
3	North Bridgewater	Lung Fever	Halifax	{ Wm H. H. Hebbard
4	North Bridgewater	Consumption	North Bridgewater	{ Cyrus & Fear Richmond
5	Halifax	Tumor in throat	Halifax	Ward & Lucinda Sturtevant
6	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Zenas Sturtevant
7	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Zadock & Lydia Thompson
8	Halifax	Cholera Morbus	Halifax	Asa & Rebecca Thompson
9	North Bridgewater	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
10	Halifax	Consumption	Plympton	Zepheniah L. Britton
11	Halifax		Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson
12	Halifax	Canker	West Bridgewater	Isaac Sturtevant
13			Pembroke	Lewis Briggs
14			Halifax	Martin B. Lucas

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON- DITION.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.		
15	1849 February 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Hiram Thompson	Male		3		1849 February 3 <sup>rd</sup>
16	February 20 <sup>th</sup>	Bethiah Pool	Female Widow	80			February 20
17	April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Rolinda Hebbard	Female	3			April 13
18	April 14	William Perkins	Male				April 14
19	April 20	Wilson Perkins	Male				April 20
20	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Wood	Male Single	84	10	Farmer	May 7 <sup>th</sup>
21	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	Infant	Female				May 12 <sup>th</sup>
22	June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Wood	Female Widow	59			June 10
23	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Experience Thompson	Female Widow	73			June 17
24	July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Sturtevant	Female Married	66			July 21 <sup>st</sup>
25	August 26	Azel Bryant	Male Married	56		Labourer	August 26 <sup>th</sup>
26	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Bryant	Female	4			September 11
27	September 30	Booney	Female	2			September 30
28	December 16	Phillips		1	5		December 14
29	December 31	Aaron Phillips	Male Married	20			December 31 <sup>st</sup>



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
15	Halifax	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax	Isaac & Anna Thompson
16	Halifax	Consumption	Carver	John Pool
17	Halifax	Inflammation Lungs	North Bridgewater	Win H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
18	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
19	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
20	Halifax	Paralysis	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
21	Halifax		Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes
22	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy Wood
23	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Nehemiah Thompson
24	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	John Sturtevant
25	Halifax	Dysentary	Middleborough	
26	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant
27	Halifax	Convulsion fits	Halifax	John & Bonney
28				Aaron & Phillips
29		Typhus Fever		



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- ADAMS, Melzar, 69, 80  
Olive, 69, 80
- ALDEN, Daniel, 69, 80  
David, 85  
Joanna, 69, 80  
Sarah, 85
- ALLEN, Abigail, 13  
Catherine F., 105, 118, 160  
Charity, 39  
Cordelia, 105, 118, 160  
Cushing, 39  
Deborah, 39  
Francis M., 94  
Hannah, 13, 23, 31, 39, 62, 77, 87  
Harriet N., 100  
Horatio Gates, 39  
Lucy, 71, 82, 118, 161  
Lucy H., 95, 110  
Margaret, 13  
Mary, 39  
Mary C. L., 105, 118, 160  
Micah, 13, 31, 39, 62  
Salome, 24, 39  
Sarah, 108  
Seth, 13, 71, 82, 94, 118, 161  
William, 39
- AMES, Lucy, 96
- ANDREWS, Mark, 11, 22  
Ruth, 11, 22
- ATWOOD } Edward, 32, 55, 56  
ATTWOOD }
- Elizabeth, 31, 32, 55, 56, 61  
George, 119, 161  
Harriet, 105, 119, 160  
Israel, 55  
John, 95, 110  
Lucy, 55  
Martha B., 95, 110  
Mary, 95  
Mercy, 119, 161  
Sarah, 55
- AVERY, Thankful, 110
- BACHELLER }  
BACHELLOR } Joanna, 8, 20, 50  
BACHALLER } William, 5, 8, 20, 50
- BAILEY } Ira, 100, 114  
BAYLEY } Lucy C., 100, 114  
Mehitable, 109  
Nahum, 99, 113  
Phebe, 99, 113
- BAKER, David, 95, 110  
Susan W., 110  
Susan Whitman, 95
- BARDEN, Julia A., 105  
Sarah S., 102
- BARNES } Abigail, 9  
BARNES } Chrissey, 76  
Elsie, 85  
Lemuel, 9, 98  
Lydia, 98
- BARNEY, Deborah, 58  
Rufus, 7  
Sarah, 7
- BARROWS } Abner C., 97, 111  
BARROW } Damaris H., 97, 111  
Elizabeth, 84  
George, 33, 56  
Jemima, 7, 20  
Mary, 33, 56  
Peleg, 7, 20  
Phebe, 15, 24  
Ruhamah, 11  
Thomas, 84
- BARSTOW, Priscilla, 57
- BARTLETT } Isaac, 16  
BARLET } Mercy, 16  
Zenobia, 30, 63
- BASSE, Elizabeth, 60
- BATES, Content, 35  
Elisha, 35  
Polly, 83
- BEARCE }  
BEARSE }  
BEARS } Abiah, 3, 43, 44  
BARS }  
BARSE }  
BEAS }
- Abigail, 31, 34, 38, 50, 58, 64  
Abthiah, 44  
Andrew, 2, 44, 55, 60  
Asa, 43, 44, 60  
Asenath, 40  
Austin, 2, 3, 44, 45, 59, 64  
Betty, 3, 32, 55  
Consider, 43, 61  
Deborah, 34, 39, 44, 58, 62  
Ebenezer, 51  
Elizabeth, 4, 35, 53, 57, 58, 61  
Experience, 44  
Fear, 39

- BEARCE, ETC. } Ford, 52  
*cont'd* }  
     Gideon, 34, 38, 58  
     Hannah, 2, 3, 10, 33, 44, 45, 51, 56  
     Hezekiah, 34, 39, 58  
     Ichabod, 50  
     Jabez, 3  
     James, 32, 39, 43, 56  
     Jerusha, 38, 44  
     John, 44  
     Jonathan, 38  
     Joseph, 2, 33, 51, 56  
     Keziah, 44  
     Levy, 44  
     Lois, 2, 44  
     Lucy, 2, 51, 44, 53, 64  
     Lydia, 34, 44, 57  
     Margaret, 2, 44, 55  
     Mary, 14, 23, 32, 40, 44, 56, 60, 61, 64  
     Mial, 3, 4, 53, 57  
     Obadiah, 53  
     Rebecca, 32, 43, 62  
     Ruth, 3, 9, 10, 20, 21, 39, 44  
     Sarah, 35, 44, 59  
     Shubael, 32, 55  
     Thomas, 50  
     William, 2, 39, 51  
     Zebulun, 2, 45  
 BELL, Anna, 104, 117, 158  
 BEMIS, Amos, 116, 157  
     Caroline, 103, 116, 152  
     Eliza J., 103, 116, 156  
 BENENSON, Lucina, 106  
     Seth, 106  
 BENNET, Ebenezer, 32  
     Esher, 32  
 BENSON, Bethiah, 73  
     Caleb, 114, 153  
     Hannah, 69  
     Jonah, 11, 22  
     Martha, 7, 11, 22  
 BENT, Emeline M., 85, 88  
     Polly, 79  
     Sarah, 12  
     Sylvia, 70, 81  
 BERRIN, —, 129, 145, 170, 171  
     Martin, 145  
 BERRY, Clark T., 118, 158  
     Eliza Jane, 118, 158  
     Nathaniel, 118, 159  
     Sally, 118, 159  
 BESSE, Bridget, 34, 58  
     John, 23  
     Mary, 75  
     Nancy, 23  
     Nehemiah, 9, 21  
     Priscilla, 9, 21  
     Silas, 34, 58  
 BICKNEL, Benjamin, 71  
     Hannah, 71  
 BIGELOW, Andrew, 113  
 BISBEE, Betsey, 67  
     Hannah, 60  
 BISHOP, —, 148  
     Chloe, 149  
     Chloe H., 98, 112, 139, 143  
     Nathaniel, 98, 112, 139, 143, 149  
 BLANCHARD, Josiah, 83  
     Sally, 83  
 BLANDEN, Sarah S., 76  
 BOBBET }  
 BOBBIT } Phebe, 33, 56  
 BOLDREY, James, 81  
     Mary, 81  
 BOLTON, Ann, 61  
     Gamaliel, 7  
     Hannah, 32, 60  
     Jabez, 60  
     Seth, 61  
     Susanna, 7  
 BONNEY, —, 129, 172, 176  
     Angeline W., 103  
     Charles, 96  
     Charlotte, 104  
     Deborah, 62  
     Ebenezer, 62  
     Elbridge P., 108  
     Horatio, 127, 137, 166  
     Horatio W., 102, 115, 154  
     John, 103, 130, 145, 173, 177  
     Josiah, 107  
     Julia A., 107  
     Laura A., 115, 154  
     Laura Ann, 102  
     Lucy, 96  
     Lydia, 63  
     Margaret, 83, 103  
     Martha C., 107  
     Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154  
     Mercy M., 108  
     Sally, 76, 87  
 BOSWORTH } Abigail, 6, 12, 19, 22, 72,  
 BOZWORTH } 82  
     Alice, 33, 41  
     Almira, 89, 102  
     Amanda, 26  
     Anne T., 78, 86  
     Asaph, 14, 24, 36, 110, 125, 162, 163, 169  
     Augustus, 27  
     Bela, 19  
     Benjamin, 11, 22, 36, 167  
     Betsey, 89  
     Charles, 25  
     Clarissa, 25, 72, 82  
     Damaris Hathaway, 25, 94  
     Daniel Perkins, 25  
     Darius, 36

BOSWORTH { David, 2, 6, 12, 14, 19,  
BOZWORTH { 22, 36, 42, 55  
*cont'd*

Deborah, 2, 7, 25, 49, 70, 73, 80,  
84, 92, 99, 114  
Earl, 89  
Eli, 38, 49, 63  
Eliza Ann, 92  
Elizabeth, 5, 12, 14, 22, 24, 51, 62,  
76, 84, 86, 88, 127, 163, 168  
Elizabeth Holmes, 93  
Elsie, 56  
Frances, 97, 111  
Hannah, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27, 36, 38,  
63, 167  
Harriet, 97, 112  
Ichabod, 32, 41, 63, 93, 102, 137  
Ira Hayward, 92  
Isaac, 27, 50  
Jabez, 41, 70, 80, 93  
Jacob, 27  
James, 18, 49, 65  
Jane, 137  
Jane B., 102  
Jane T., 77  
Joanna, 23  
John, 5, 15, 24, 36, 49, 60, 89  
John William, 26  
Jonathan, 1, 36, 41  
Joseph, 1, 5, 7, 18, 27, 33, 49, 50,  
56  
Josiah, 19  
Lewis, 36  
Lucy, 70, 80, 92  
Lucy W., 87  
Lydia, 32, 41, 63  
Lydia S., 97, 112  
Lydia Standish, 93  
Marcus, 27  
Martha, 61, 110  
Martin, 92, 96, 99  
Mary, 13, 23, 49  
Mary E., 119  
Mary M., 96  
Mehitable, 18, 65  
Mehitable S., 106  
Mercy, 12, 75, 86, 129, 153, 170  
Nahum, 89  
Nathaniel, 88  
Nehemiah, 1, 2, 4, 42  
Noah, 18, 41, 71, 81  
Orin, 77  
Pamela, 27, 71, 82  
Patience, 14, 19  
Peter, 1  
Priscilla, 71, 81  
Rebecca, 6, 13, 25, 26, 125, 162  
Richard, 10, 21, 27, 49  
Rosanda, 95, 110  
Ruth, 1, 27, 33, 36, 41, 49, 56, 60

BOSWORTH { Sally, 70, 80, 93  
BOZWORTH { Salome, 38  
*cont'd* { Sarah, 27, 36, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56, 60,  
63, 70, 80  
Sarah J., 96, 111  
Sarah Jackson, 92  
Sarah Jane, 136  
Selina, 25  
Seth, 36, 70, 80, 92  
Summer, 92  
Susan, 99  
Susanna, 2, 15, 24, 30, 36, 42, 63,  
89  
Waterman, 12, 22, 51, 153, 171  
William, 36, 70, 80, 92  
William Advance, 92  
Zadock, 5, 41, 51, 61, 62, 92  
Zenas, 38, 50  
Zephaniah, 25  
Zerviah F., 101

BOULTON { Hannah, 56  
BOULTEN { Rebecca, 56  
Samuel, 56

BOURNE { Abram, 97, 113, 133, 135,  
BOURN { 145, 165

Clara, 74, 84  
Daniel W., 164  
Daniel Wilson, 126, 132  
Dulsina, 14, 23, 165  
Elizabeth, 58  
Elizabeth S., 98, 113  
Francis W., 77, 87  
James A., 74  
James M., 150  
Jennet, 77, 87  
Joseph, 151  
Lavina, 95, 110  
Mary A., 97, 113, 145  
Mary Ann, 133, 135, 165  
Mary W., 151  
Mary Wilson, 134  
Mehitable B., 99, 113  
Newcomb, 14, 23, 126, 164, 165  
Priscilla, 69  
Priscilla C., 74

BOYDEN, Emily, 128, 147, 170, 171  
William, 147, 171

BOYNTON, Eliza A., 103

BRADFORD { Abram, 83  
BRATFORD { Calvin, 81  
Deborah, 53  
Elisha, 61  
Eunice, 78  
Hannah, 8  
Jane, 9, 21



BRADFORD }  
BRATFORD } John, 81  
*cont'd*

Lydia, 34, 57, 68  
Mary, 61, 64, 81  
Mercy, 13  
Patience, 81  
Peleg, 34, 57  
Sally, 70, 80  
Samuel, 12  
Sarah, 12  
Sarah A., 103  
Silvanus, 9, 21

BRAINARD, —, 141  
John, 141

BRETT, Alpha, 129, 174

BRIEN, —, 147  
Michael O., 147

BRIGGS }  
BRIGS } Abigail, 24, 33, 40, 57, 92  
BRIGG }

Asa, 40  
Barnabas, 30, 33, 51, 56, 63  
Benjamin, 12  
Charles, 16  
David, 14, 19, 24, 51, 65, 92  
Deborah B., 97  
Ebenezer, 33, 40, 57  
Ephraim, 15, 16, 19-24, 29-31, 51, 63  
Eunice, 8, 20  
George W., 119  
Hannah, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 32, 55, 65, 100  
Harriet, 70  
Isaac, 16  
Jane, 9, 21, 71  
Joanna, 72, 130, 174  
John, 10  
John Kingsbury, 16  
Joseph, 40, 76, 85  
Lettice, 63  
Lewis, 72, 100, 175  
Lois, 10, 21, 33, 51, 56  
Lusanna, 40  
Martha, 1, 16, 69, 80  
Mary, 76, 86  
Mary Angeline, 92  
Mercy, 12  
Mercy D., 103, 116, 156  
Molly, 15, 69, 80  
Nabby, 14  
Nancy M., 119  
Polly, 16  
Priscilla, 76, 85  
Rebecca, 15, 16, 24, 30, 63, 125, 162  
Remember, 10, 21  
Richard, 16  
Robert Waterman, 16

BRIGGS, ETC. } Sally, 16, 73, 84  
*cont'd*

Samuel, 12, 51  
— Sarah, 12  
Seth, 15, 71  
Tabitha, 40  
Thomas, 16  
Timothy, 11, 22  
William, 16  
Zalmon, 76, 86  
Zenobia, 30, 63

BRITTON, Elsie, 85, 117, 130, 159, 174

Elsie B., 104, 117, 158  
Rebecca, 104, 149  
Sally T., 106  
Sarah, 77  
Seth D., 77  
Zephaniah, 117  
Zephaniah L., 106, 175  
Zephaniah Leach, 85  
Zephaniah L. P., 104, 149, 159

BROWN, Chloe H., 98, 112

Noah Tinkham, 18  
Polly, 17  
Robert Barker, 18  
Samuel, 10, 17, 21  
Samuel R., 17  
Tabitha, 10, 17, 21

BRUCE, Ira, 98, 112  
Lucy, 98, 112

BRYANT, —, 149

Abiah, 44  
Abigail, 33, 57, 117, 141, 153, 159, 177  
Azel, 117, 130, 141, 153, 159, 176, 177  
Benjamin, 15, 24  
Benjamin A., 102  
Bethiah, 15, 24  
Charles H., 128, 168  
Cordelia, 102  
Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156  
Daniel, 28  
Deborah, 8, 28, 32, 64  
Eliza G., 77  
Elsie, 30, 63  
Ezekiel, 31, 64  
Gamaliel, 19, 44, 65  
George, 149  
Hannah, 3, 31, 38, 44, 61  
Hezekiah, 44, 64  
Huldah, 101, 114, 152  
Jemima, 34, 58  
Joanna, 72  
Joseph, 37  
Judith L., 76, 87  
Lewis, 77  
Lois, 33, 56  
Lucy, 31, 64  
Lucy W., 107

BRYANT { Mary, 3, 40, 44  
*cont'd*

Mercy, 16  
Molly, 38  
Nancy, 37, 88  
Obadiah, 38  
Patience S., 107  
Paul, 157, 169  
Peleg, 30, 63  
Perez, 28  
Polly B., 77  
Rebecca, 32, 62, 130, 176  
Rizpah, 38  
Ruth, 12, 22, 28  
Sally, 104, 117, 158  
Sarah, 19, 35, 40, 58, 65  
Sarah G., 105  
Seth, 1, 6, 28  
Silvanus, 35, 58  
Stephen, 32, 44, 62  
Tabitha, 38  
Thankful, 44  
Thomas, 3, 38, 44  
Thomas R., 87, 88  
Zenas, 76, 87, 112  
Zilpah, 37

BUCKLEY, Orinda H., 97, 112  
William, 97, 112

BULLARD, Catharine, 96

BUMP, Rachel, 77

BUMPAS, Mary, 32, 56

BURDEN, Polly E., 76

BYRUM, Mercy, 73, 84  
Robert J., 73, 84

CAMBELL, Rebecca, 65

CARABEE, Joseph, 141

CARTEE, Alfred, 52

Benjamin, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94

Betty, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94

Betty Sears, 52

Calvin, 52

Levina, 52

Parthana, 13, 23, 52

Seth, 52

CARVER, Lucy T., 101

Samuel B., 101, 114, 152

Sarah W., 101, 114, 152

CARY, John, 56

Mary, 56

CAVY, Deborah M., 108

Peter, 108

CHAMBERLAIN { Benjamin, 106

CHAMBERLIN { Catherine, 106

Charity, 14, 24

Isaac, 14, 24

Lewis, 14, 24

Rebecca, 14, 24

CHANDLER, —, 143

Charlotte, 75

Hannah, 71, 82

Harriet, 70

Louisa J., 105

Lydia, 70

Nathaniel, 70

Sally, 83

Simeon, 139, 141, 143

Zerviah, 71, 81

CHIPMAN, Ann, 41, 58

Anna, 36, 60

Bethiah, 41, 62

Content, 37, 71, 80

George, 37

Hannah, 10, 21, 36, 41

Jacob, 36, 37, 41, 60

Joseph, 37

Lucretia, 41

Lucy, 37

Lydia, 34, 37, 41, 57

Mary, 32, 41, 62

Priscilla, 41

CHRISTIAN, Lucinda, 74, 84

CHURCHILL

CHURCHELL { Abigail, 72, 82

CHURCHEL

CHIRCHILL

Albert, 133, 139

Alexander, 97, 112

Averick, 34

Betsey, 67

Deborah, 70, 80, 128, 170, 171

Edmund Wright, 122

Ephraim, 34, 58

Esther, 133

Eunice, 12

Helen, 132

Henry, 127, 133, 166

Ichabod, 29, 64

Jacob, 12, 23, 72, 82

Jane, 15, 24, 69

Jemima, 34, 58

Joanna, 23

Josiah, 138

Levona, 113

Lucia, 127

Lydia S., 97, 112

Mary M., 96

Mercy, 75, 86

Priscilla, 133, 139

Rebecca Soule, 114, 152

Ruth, 128, 170

Saba S., 95

Samuel, 95, 98, 113, 122, 126, 164, 171

Sarah, 29, 64, 98, 113, 122

Sophia, 81

Spencer, 113

Zadock, 67

- CLAPP, —, 125, 162, 163  
 CLARK { Ebenezer, 49, 63  
 CLERK { Elsie, 14, 23  
 Fanny, 74, 84  
 John, 49  
 Lemuel, 14, 23, 75  
 Lydia Bartlet, 75  
 Marcus, 73, 84  
 Mehitabel, 63, 67  
 Nancy, 73, 84  
 Priscilla, 15  
 Ruth, 49  
 Simon, 49  
 Stella, 135, 141, 147  
 Stephen, 135, 141, 147  
 CLAYTON, —, 141  
 John, 141  
 COBB, Arthur, 81  
 Elvira, 110  
 John B., 110  
 Lydia, 33, 56  
 Martha C., 107  
 Nancy, 73, 84  
 Sally, 81  
 Sally T., 106  
 Sarah, 56  
 COBURN, Charles, 77, 87  
 Hannah, 77, 87  
 COLBY, Philip, 112  
 COLE, Ebenezer, 31, 61  
 Hannah, 31, 61  
 Job, 84  
 Mary, 84  
 COLWELL, Ebenezer, 76, 86, 118, 159  
 Elizabeth, 76, 86, 118, 151, 159  
 Galen, 87  
 George, 151  
 Lucy W., 87  
 Mary Ann, 101  
 Mercy T., 104, 118, 158  
 CONGOW, Cuffy, 65  
 Zilpah, 65  
 COOKE { Elisha, 33  
 COOK { Francis, 10, 21  
 Isaac, 68, 79  
 Jane, 68, 79  
 Lucy, 83  
 Mary, 78  
 Nathaniel, 83  
 Rebecca, 33  
 Ruth, 10, 21  
 COOPER, Deborah, 83  
 Eleanor, 71  
 Hannah, 72  
 Richard, 83  
 COPELAND, Betsey, 116, 157  
 Hezekiah, 74  
 Lucy, 70, 74  
 COPELAND { Lyman, 116, 156  
 cont'd { Salmon, 116, 157  
 Susanna, 116, 156  
 CORNISH, Deborah, 78, 86, 129, 172  
 Ellis, 97, 111, 133, 145, 151  
 Ellis H., 135  
 Eunice, 81  
 Giles, 101  
 Horatio W., 132  
 Lucy, 150  
 Sally, 97, 111, 133, 135, 145, 151  
 Thomas, 78, 86  
 William, 81  
 Zerviah F., 101  
 CORTHELL, Lydia, 11, 22, 73, 83  
 Sherebiah, 11, 22  
 CORTIS, see CURTIS  
 COTTON, Hannah, 33, 55, 57  
 John, 32-35, 55, 57  
 Josiah, 55  
 Mary, 55  
 Sophia, 55  
 COWING { Elhanan, 31, 61  
 COWEN { Elizabeth, 31, 61  
 Lydia, 59  
 COX, Hannah, 63  
 CRAFT, John J., 104  
 Rebecca A., 104  
 CROADE, captain, 65  
 Elizabeth, 4, 41, 55  
 Faith, 42  
 Hannah, 31, 42, 64  
 John, 55  
 Mary, 2, 41, 55  
 Nathaniel, 4, 55  
 Priscilla, 33, 56  
 Rachel, 2, 3, 7, 41  
 Ruth, 35, 41, 58, 59  
 Sarah, 3, 41  
 Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 33, 35, 41, 59  
 CROCKER { Betty, 13  
 CROOKER { Deborah, 64  
 Elizabeth, 73, 84  
 Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 154  
 Henry Marshall, 132  
 Jabez, 55  
 James, 10, 21, 55, 70, 83  
 Joanna, 10, 21, 55  
 Joanna C., 105, 118, 158  
 Judith, 75, 84  
 Laurania, 83  
 Lucy H., 95, 110  
 Mary, 70, 75, 80, 101, 114, 118, 152,  
 153, 155, 159  
 Melvin, 70, 73, 75, 80, 84, 118, 119,  
 153, 155, 159  
 Moses C., 95, 110, 133, 139

- CROCKER  
 CROOKER { Rosanda, 95, 110, 133, 139  
*cont'd* } Sophia S., 119  
                   William H., 95, 110  
 CROSMAN, Abigail, 55  
 CROWELL, Peter, 147  
 CUMMINGS, Daniel, 15, 16  
                   Hannah, 15, 16  
 CURTIS  
 CORTIS { Anna, 43  
 CORTTIS }  
 CORTTES } Benjamin, 2, 28, 29, 42, 64  
                   Beriah, 32, 43, 55  
                   Caleb, 42  
                   Consider, 72, 82  
                   David, 73, 111  
                   Dennis, 94  
                   Elisha, 43  
                   Experience, 2, 15, 24, 31, 42, 61  
                   Ezekiel, 43  
                   Hannah, 10, 43, 72, 82  
                   Jane, 94  
                   Japhet, 43  
                   Jesse, 43  
                   Joanna, 32, 43, 55  
                   Jonathan, 9, 20, 42, 43  
                   Joshua, 7, 20  
                   Lucy, 28  
                   Mary, 42  
                   Molly, 9, 20  
                   Nehemiah, 10  
                   Phebe, 7, 11, 20, 22  
                   Polly, 28  
                   Ruth, 28, 29, 64  
                   Sarah, 62  
                   Silvanus, 2, 42  
                   Thirza, 73  
 CUSHING { Abel, 98, 113  
 CUSHINGS } Abigail, 11, 22, 54  
                   Almira, 98, 112  
                   Benjamin, 27, 35, 58  
                   Charles, 31, 45, 64  
                   Charlotte, 69, 80  
                   Chauncy, 45  
                   Hannah, 3, 4, 31, 32, 45, 46, 62, 64  
                   Ignatius, 41, 54, 56  
                   Isaiah, 54  
                   John, 54  
                   Loring, 41  
                   Lydia, 27, 54  
                   Mercy, 4, 10, 21, 46  
                   Noah, 3, 4, 32, 41, 46, 56  
                   Ruth, 29, 35, 41, 54, 58, 64  
                   Sabina, 113  
                   Sabina L., 98  
                   Sarah, 4, 10, 46  
                   Sherman, 98, 112  
 CUSHING { Susanna, 15  
 CUSHINGS }  
*cont'd* } Tabitha, 56  
                   Thomas, 3, 4, 46, 54  
 CUSHMAN { Abner, 33, 55, 57, 94  
 CUSHMON } Almeria, 74, 84  
                   Ann, 58  
                   Betty, 31, 42  
                   Deborah, 31, 42, 61  
                   Eleazer, 42  
                   Eunice, 31, 55, 64  
                   Fear, 8, 20, 55  
                   Hannah, 35, 58  
                   Huldah, 42, 61  
                   Jerusha, 65  
                   Joanna, 10, 21  
                   Jotham, 83, 94  
                   Lydia, 19, 55, 65  
                   Mary, 9, 20, 30, 33, 34, 42, 55, 57,  
                       63  
                   Mary Faunce, 94  
                   Moses, 42  
                   Nahum Washburn, 136  
                   Noah, 102, 115, 137, 145, 151, 154  
                   Patience, 32, 55  
                   Rebecca, 30, 65  
                   Sarah, 11, 12, 35, 59  
                   Sarah S., 98  
                   Susan, 137, 145, 151  
                   Susan L., 102, 115, 154  
                   Thomas, 58  
                   Zenas, 155  
 DABY, Joanna, 135, 143  
                   Joanna W., 101  
                   Mary, 101, 115, 154  
                   Stillman, 101, 135, 143  
                   William Stillman, 134  
 DALAND, Clarissa, 104  
 DAMMOND, Mercy, 12  
 DANIEL, Joseph, 65  
                   Mercy, 65  
                   Patience, 65  
                   Peter, 65  
                   Rebecca, 65  
 DARLING, —, 147  
                   Artemas, 147  
                   Benjamin, 35, 59  
                   Daniel, 101, 114, 152, 153  
                   Hannah, 35, 59  
                   Huldah, 101, 114, 152  
                   Loriette, 104  
                   Mary, 83  
                   Sally, 71, 81  
 DAWES { Jephtha, 36, 59  
 DORS }  
 DORZ } Margaret, 55

DAWES, ETC. } Mary, 36, 59  
*cont'd*

Sarah, 98

DEAN, Celia, 69, 80

Demmey Paul, 69, 79

DELANO } Catharine, 100  
 DILENO }

Deborah, 67

DEMMING, Augustus, 100

Harriet N., 100

DEWING, Almira, 114, 152

Benjamin H., 114, 152

DENTER, Elijah, 113-115, 119, 153, 155

DILLINGHAM, Rachel, 14

DOLAND, Margaret, 105

Peter, 105

DORK, —, 149

Amos, 149

DOTY

DOTEN } Deborah T., 85

DOTE }

Ebenezer, 85

Joanna, 62

DREW, Abigail, 29, 48, 56, 64

Betty, 7, 19, 48

Cornelius, 45

Cyrus, 91

Deborah, 45, 62

Ezra, 7, 19, 48

George, 72, 82, 91, 153

Hannah, 45, 60

James Thomson, 91

Jane, 68, 79

Jane W., 104

Jedediah, 45

Jemima, 7, 20

John, 45

Julia A. W., 108

Julia Ann William, 91

Lucy, 8, 20, 70, 80, 88, 169

Lucy W., 77

Lydia, 45

Lydia H., 101, 114, 152

Lydia Hall, 91

Mary Jane, 91, 108

Peter, 35, 58

Polly, 72

Priscilla, 45

Rebecca, 55

Sarah, 72, 82, 91, 153

Sophia, 68, 79

Stephen, 91, 104

Sukey, 87, 88

Susanna, 45

Thomas, 8, 20, 56, 70, 72, 80, 128,

168, 169

Zerviah, 35, 58

DUNBAR, Azubah, 28

Benjamin, 8, 20, 30, 39, 54, 65

Betty, 14, 53

DUNBAR } Daniel, 28, 36, 60  
*cont'd*

David, 31, 64

Elizabeth, 44, 54

Hannah, 8, 20, 28, 39, 64

Hosea, 6, 39, 53, 63

Jane, 63

Jennet, 15, 53

Jerusha, 69

Jesse, 28, 44, 64

Joanna, 31, 44, 64

John, 44

John Henry, 53

Joseph, 8, 20, 30, 44, 54, 58, 63

Mary, 30, 63

Mercy, 58

Nancy, 53, 74, 84

Rebecca, 28, 36, 60

Ruth, 8, 20, 30, 44, 65

Submit, 44

William, 39, 53, 69

Zerviah, 30, 58, 61, 65

DUNHAM, Ebenezer, 117, 157

Judith, 103, 116, 156

Rebecca, 117, 157

DYE, John, 30, 65

Susanna, 30, 65

EATON, Abigail, 75, 85

Deborah, 63

Elizabeth, 76, 86

Freedom, 76, 86

Hannah, 81

Mary, 60

Obadiah, 75, 85

EDDY }

EDY } Abigail, 33, 45, 56, 57

EDYE }

Barnabas, 45

Benjamin, 1, 45

Betty, 34, 57

Caleb, 33, 53, 56

Elkanah, 53

Hannah, 52

Joanna, 71, 82

Joel, 52

Jonathan, 2, 52

Lydia, 31, 61

Mary, 60

Phebe, 33, 53, 56

Rachel, 52

Sally, 81

Silvanus, 71, 82

EDSON, Albert, 97

Elfeer C., 97

EGARTON, Denis, 47

Experience, 47, 56

Hannah, 47

Hezekiah, 47

James, 47



- EGARTON } John, 47  
*cont'd* }  
 Miriam, 47  
 Rebecca, 33, 47  
 ELDRIDGE, George W., 99  
 Sylvia, 99  
 ELLIS, Bathsheba, 59  
 Charles, 59  
 Ebenezer, 81  
 Elihu, 99  
 Esther, 10, 21  
 Marrick, 81  
 Polly, 81  
 Rebecca, 62  
 Sarah, 99  
 Sophia, 81  
 Stephen, 29, 64  
 Susanna, 9, 29, 64  
 EVERSON, Betsey, 74  
 Charlotte D., 105  
 Ephraim, 73, 84  
 Eunice, 8, 20, 73, 84  
 Joseph, 105, 125, 163  
 Levi, 8, 20  
 Lydia, 125, 162  
 Merinda W., 103  
 EWELLS, Deborah, 74  
 FAUNCE, James, 9, 20, 53  
 Joanna, 53  
 Lucy, 53  
 Mary, 9, 20, 94  
 FAXON, Benjamin, 6, 12, 22  
 Darius, 6, 17  
 Elisha, 6, 10, 17  
 Mercy, 17, 73, 84  
 Molly, 9, 20  
 Oren, 17, 74, 85  
 Ruth, 6, 12, 22  
 Sarah, 6, 10, 17  
 Sophia, 17  
 Susanna, 14, 24  
 Theodora Billings, 74, 85  
 Thomas Cushing, 17  
 Welthea, 17, 70, 80  
 FEACHEM, Polly E., 76  
 Willard, 76  
 FINNEY, Josiah, 81  
 Lydia Bartlett, 75  
 Sally, 81  
 FISH, Lydia, 34, 57  
 Mary P., 103  
 Tabitha, 56  
 Urany Howland, 74  
 Zaccheus, 34, 57  
 FITSGERALD, John, 139  
 FLOWRY } Lydia, 33, 56  
 FLOWRA }  
 FORBES, Elizabeth, 68, 79  
 FORD, Abigail, 13  
 Elisha, 87, 88  
 Margaret, 13  
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160  
 Sukey, 87, 88  
 FORREST } Abigail, 11  
 FORRIST }  
 Asa, 12, 17  
 John, 17  
 Molly, 17  
 Spencer, 11  
 Sukey, 17  
 Susanna, 12  
 Susy, 17  
 Wellman, 17  
 FOSTER } Daniel, 68, 79  
 FORSTER }  
 Lois, 59  
 Mary, 75  
 Molly, 68, 72, 79, 82  
 Peter, 108  
 Sarah, 108  
 FREEMAN, Abigail, 67  
 Patience, 14  
 FRENCH, Betsey, 72, 82  
 Mary, 59  
 Mercy, 58  
 Nathaniel, 72, 82  
 FULLER } Abigail, 50, 75, 84  
 FULLAR }  
 Alfred, 90, 98, 135, 141  
 Amos, 98  
 Anne T., 78, 86, 101, 114, 152  
 Bathsheba, 59  
 Benjamin, 76, 78, 86  
 Betsey S., 104  
 Betty, 60  
 Bildad, 83  
 Charles, 107, 122  
 Chipman, 10, 19, 90, 98, 113, 145,  
 173  
 Consider, 36, 81, 85  
 Cynthia, 77, 87  
 Cyrus, 70, 101, 133, 139  
 Deborah, 63  
 Dorcas, 105  
 Ebenezer, 6, 19, 34, 48, 57, 63, 71,  
 75, 82, 84, 91, 101, 127, 135, 141,  
 151, 166  
 Edmund Herbert, 150  
 Elbridge G., 103, 141, 147  
 Eliphalet, 36  
 Eliza, 106  
 Elizabeth, 33, 48, 50, 56  
 Elsie, 30, 63  
 Emily French, 134  
 Ephraim, 30, 49, 65, 71, 81, 98, 126,  
 129, 133, 144, 164, 172  
 Faith, 71, 90  
 Francis, 107, 122

FULLER }  
FULLAR } George, 122  
cont'd }

Hannah, 31, 64, 70, 72, 81, 82, 93,  
98, 113, 122, 126, 145, 164, 169,  
173

Harrison, 104

Huldah, 9, 21

Huldah C., 108

Isaac, 77, 87

James D., 105

Joanna, 33, 34, 49, 56, 57, 71, 82

John, 11, 22, 31, 33, 49, 50, 56, 61,  
72, 165

Joshua T., 162

Joshua Thomas, 122, 125

Julia A., 105

Leonice, 145

Leonice B., 104, 117, 158

Lois, 48

Lucinda, 98

Lucy, 76, 86

Luna, 36

Luther, 125, 162

Lydia, 31, 34, 36, 57, 61, 122

Lydia S., 103, 117, 158

Margaret, 83

Marshall, 108

Martha, 11, 22

Mary, 35, 57, 59, 76, 126, 134, 141,  
166

Mary A., 151

Mary Ann, 101, 135, 141

Mary F., 101, 133, 139

Mary M., 135

Mary P., 98, 103, 141, 147

Mercy, 85

Miranda, 129, 172

Nancy, 19, 73, 84, 117, 159, 163

Nathan, 19, 57, 71, 90, 101, 135,  
141, 151

Nathaniel, 104, 117, 145, 158

Nelson Haywood, 134

Patience S., 107

Polly, 73, 83, 100

Priscilla, 19, 71, 72, 81, 82, 117,  
122, 159, 163, 165

Rebecca, 71, 82, 91, 98, 104, 133

Rolinda Alden, 144

Ruth, 19, 29, 33, 56, 64, 69, 80

Sally, 72, 82, 128, 168, 173

Samuel, 12, 33, 50, 56, 73, 84, 117,  
125, 159, 163, 164

Sarah, 12, 14, 23, 99, 101, 135, 139,  
141, 151

Sarah Barden, 138

Sarah S., 102, 127, 168

Silvanus, 72, 82, 93, 117, 122, 159,  
163, 165

Silvanus R., 102, 105, 139, 169

FULLER }  
FULLAR } Silvanus Ripley, 122  
cont'd }

Sophia, 104

Susan A., 107

Susanna, 9, 21

Thankful, 10, 19

Thomas, 31, 50, 64, 72, 82, 93, 128,  
168, 169, 173

William Harwood, 132

Zadock, 30, 50, 63

Zerviah, 30, 65, 69, 71, 80, 81, 96,

III

Zerviah Nelson, 91

FULLINGTON, Abigail, 69

GAMMON } Calvin, 96, 111  
GAMON }

Charles W., 85

Mary, 85

Zerviah, 96, 111

GARDNER, David, 59

Elizabeth, 59

GATES, Sarah, 77

GILBERT, Benjamin, 48, 55

Elijah, 48

Hannah, 48

Hersey, 48

Nathaniel, 48

Rebecca, 48, 55

William, 48

GLOVER, Samuel, 117, 159

GODFREY, Louisa M., 116, 156

GOODWIN, Mariett, 102

Samuel, 102

GOOGINS, Philip C., 100, 114

Susanna, 100, 114

GRAY, Bethiah, 15, 24

Eunice, 73, 84

GREENOUGH, Edward Francis, 142

Mary, 101, 114, 129, 135, 143, 152,  
170

William C., 101, 114, 135, 143, 152,  
171

William Charles, 134

GROCE, Betsey, 69

GURNEY, Hopesfull, 63

Micah, 63

HADLEY, Philip, 129, 172

Rachel, 77

HALEY, 87

HALL } Abigail, 9, 21  
HAUL }

Abner, 60

Almeria, 74, 84

Asa, 14, 24

Betty, 12, 22, 28

Deborah, 28, 31, 61

Ebenezer, 74, 84

HALL {  
HAUL { Elbridge, 76, 87  
cont'd {

Elizabeth, 60  
George, 115  
George W., 100, 135  
Hannah, 28  
Jabez, 28, 31, 61  
Job, 9, 21  
John, 28  
Joseph, 28, 68  
Lucy, 14, 24  
Lydia, 9, 21  
Mary, 61, 84  
Molly, 28, 68, 79  
Nancy, 74, 84  
Nehemiah, 28  
Sally, 76, 87, 135  
Sally H., 100, 115  
Sarah, 134  
Silas, 116, 157  
Silvanus, 74, 84  
Simeon, 61  
Susanna, 68

HAMMOND { Benjamin, 68, 79

HAMMON { George, 36, 60  
Hannah, 68, 79  
Lucy, 36, 60

HANKS { Joanna, 32, 55

HANCKES {

HARDEN, Chrissey, 76

Ephraim, 77, 87  
Halah, 76  
Harty, 77, 87  
Jephtha, 36, 59  
Lydia, 76  
Mary, 36, 56, 59, 62  
Ruth, 32, 62  
Samuel, 76  
Susanna, 34, 57

HARLOW, Abigail, 75, 85

Benjamin W., 114, 152  
Benjamin Woodward, 100  
Betsey, 25  
Branch, 25  
Calvin H., 92  
Columbus, 92, 99, 141  
Francis, 92, 127, 166  
Hope C., 97  
Huldah, 81, 92  
Huldah H., 92  
Isaac, 173  
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152  
Jonathan, 25  
Lewis, 70, 81, 92  
Lucy C., 92  
Mary, 31, 61  
Mary A., 97, 113  
Mary Ann, 92  
Patty S., 92

HARLOW {  
cont'd { Polly, 79, 92, 167

Priscilla, 99, 141  
Sally H., 100, 115  
Seth, 113  
Silvanus, 79, 92, 129, 167, 172  
Stephen, 25, 92, 97  
Submit, 8  
Susanna, 113, 125, 162  
Sylvia, 70, 81, 99  
Timothy, 81, 92  
Timothy Swinerton, 92

HARRIS, Abigail, 2, 43, 56

Benjamin N., 108  
Ezra, 44  
Hannah, 2, 35, 43, 59  
Huldah, 44  
John, 72, 82  
Joseph, 2, 43  
Mercy, 2, 43  
Orpha, 108  
Rebecca, 72, 82  
Susanna, 2, 43  
Susie, 44  
Zillah, 44

HARRUB, Rachel, 78

Thomas Bowers, 78

HART, Deborah, 152

Deborah P., 101, 115  
George, 101, 115, 152

HARTWELL, Betty, 31

Nathan, 31

HASKELL {

HASKEL { Anne, 13

HASKILL {

HASKIL {

Elias, 9, 21  
Mercy, 9, 21

HATCH, Abigail, 11

Allen, 13, 17, 23  
Amanda, 96, 111  
David, 5, 11, 22, 35, 37, 58  
Desire, 5, 35, 37, 53  
Herculeus, 96, 111  
Ichabod, 11  
John, 17  
Lucy, 11, 22  
Lydia, 9, 21  
Martha, 100  
Mary, 81  
Nahum, 17, 107  
Patty, 113  
Phebe, 37  
Rocksene, 17  
Sarah, 13, 17, 23  
Sarah A., 107  
Ward, 17

HATHAWAY {

HATHEWAY { Abigail, 33, 56

HATHWAY {

- HATHAWAY, ETC. } Benjamin, 33, 56  
*cont'd*
- Chloe, 13, 23, 116  
 Content, 35  
 Cushman, 116, 156  
 Ebenezer, 13, 23, 40, 99, 113, 116,  
 157  
 Hannah, 8, 20, 40, 63, 116, 156  
 Josiah, 40, 63  
 Lucia, 99, 113  
 Molly, 6, 40  
 Nathaniel, 35, 38, 59  
 Ruth, 77, 88  
 Sarah, 35, 38, 59, 75, 86  
 Seabury C., 75, 86
- HAYDEN, Hannah, 35, 58  
 Jonathan, 35, 58
- HAYFORD }  
 HEAFORD } —, 149  
 HEAFORDS }  
 HEFFORD }
- Abigail, 9  
 Bathsheba, 8, 20  
 Betty, 12, 22, 27  
 George, 149  
 George E., 104  
 Harvey, 27  
 John, 12, 22, 27  
 Lorette, 104  
 Samuel, 8, 20
- HAYWARD } —, 148  
 HAWARD }
- Abigail, 57  
 Ann, 60  
 Benjamin B., 96, 110  
 Betsey, 78  
 Cynthia, 96, 110  
 Elisha, 57, 60  
 Hannah, 70, 71, 78, 81, 88  
 Hannah Kinsley, 88  
 Huldah, 81  
 Independence, 78  
 Jesse, 62  
 Kinsley, 70, 81, 88  
 Lucy, 70, 80  
 Lysander, 96, 111, 137, 149  
 Lysander W., 136  
 Mary, 62  
 Mercy, 60  
 Otis, 78  
 Sarah, 70, 80, 137, 149  
 Sarah J., 96, 111  
 Ziba, 70, 80
- HEBBARD } Rolinda, 102, 115, 129, 130,  
 HIBBARD } 149, 154, 174-177  
 William H., 130, 148, 174  
 William H. H., 102, 115, 149, 154,  
 175, 177
- HENRY, Jane, 63
- HEWITT } Elmer, 118, 161  
 HEWIT }
- HIBBARD, see HEBBARD
- HIGHLAND, Elizabeth, 59
- HILL, Eliza J., 103, 116, 156  
 Freeman, 116, 157  
 James H., 103, 116, 156  
 Leonard, 10, 21  
 Lettice, 63  
 Lois, 10, 21  
 Lucia, 99, 113, 116, 157
- HOBART } Isaac, 9, 21  
 HOBERT }
- Lydia, 9, 21
- HODGDON, Deborah, 99, 114  
 Stephen, 99, 114
- HODGES, R. M., 111
- HOLMES }
- HOLMS } —, 129, 172, 176  
 HOLME }
- Abiah, 3, 52, 56  
 Abigail, 67  
 Absalom, 39  
 Barnabas D., 104  
 Benjamin, 49  
 Betty, 7, 13, 19, 23, 39, 49, 54  
 Charles, 15, 24  
 Charles Emerson, 136  
 Charlotte, 104  
 Christiana, 76  
 Clarissa, 72, 82, 93, 155  
 Content, 49, 71, 80  
 Damaris H., 97, 111  
 Damaris Hathaway, 93  
 Daniel Crocker, 91  
 Darius, 95  
 Eleazer, 68, 79  
 Elizabeth, 5, 35, 39, 49, 54, 57  
 Ellis, 13, 23, 70, 71, 80, 90, 94  
 Ellis Copeland, 90  
 Ephraim, 1, 33, 49, 56  
 Eunice, 7, 16, 49  
 Friend, 49  
 Hannah, 10, 21, 33, 54, 56, 68, 126,  
 164  
 Hannah M., 106  
 Hannah W., 87, 88  
 Howland, 116, 157  
 Huldah, 116, 157  
 Jabez Soule, 136  
 Jacob, 55  
 Jane, 33, 49, 56, 99, 113, 133, 135,  
 139, 145, 151, 177  
 Jane Bartlett, 91  
 Jerusha, 69  
 Joanna, 55  
 John, 5, 29, 35, 49, 54, 55, 57, 67,  
 93, 102, 115, 137, 147, 154  
 Jonathan, 3  
 Jonathan Pinney, 39  
 Joseph, 55  
 Josiah, 52  
 Lucy, 29, 31, 54, 64, 70, 71, 82, 90,  
 97, 111, 137, 147  
 Lucy M., 102, 115, 154

- HOLMES, ETC. } Lydia, 5, 8, 20, 29, 54,  
*cont'd* } 68, 79, 125, 162  
 Lydia L., 77, 88, 117, 159  
 Lydia R., 103, 117, 158  
 Margaret, 1, 49, 56  
 Martha, 110  
 Martha Conant, 90  
 Martin, 90, 98, 151  
 Martin W., 99, 113, 130, 133, 135,  
 139, 145, 177  
 Mary, 3, 90, 97, 112, 137, 147  
 Mary Amanda, 146  
 Mary B., 107  
 Mary N., 102, 115, 141, 154  
 Mehitabel, 144  
 Melinda, 96, 111  
 Melvin, 29, 68, 165  
 Mercy, 91  
 Molly, 29, 49, 73, 84  
 Nehemiah, 3, 52  
 Oliver, 8, 20, 29, 54, 72, 82, 93, 102,  
 115, 137, 141, 147, 154, 155, 163  
 Peleg, 7, 16  
 Phebe, 52  
 Prentice, 39  
 Priscilla, 31, 54, 64  
 Rebecca, 15, 24, 49  
 Ruth, 3, 29, 39, 52, 68, 79, 93, 109  
 Ruth W., 109  
 Ruth Wade, 95  
 Sally, 90, 97, 111  
 Sally A., 95  
 Sarah, 7, 49, 55, 98  
 Sarah Brown, 140  
 Shadrach, 144  
 Simeon, 3, 52, 56  
 Solomon, 91  
 Stetson, 39  
 Susanna, 68, 116, 156  
 Susan P., 108  
 Tabitha, 12, 22, 55  
 Thomas, 77, 88, 117, 159  
 William, 4, 39, 55  
 Winslow, 90  
 Zebulun, 4  
 HOOPER, Chloe, 13, 23  
 Deborah, 31, 61  
 Mary, 14, 24  
 Parnel, 23  
 Perez, 23  
 Sarah, 57  
 Thomas, 31, 61  
 William, 14, 24  
 How, see HOWE  
 HOWARD, Elijah, 12, 22  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Jesse, 26  
 John P., 126, 166  
 Lois, 112  
 Mary, 12, 22, 26  
 HOWARD } Nathaniel, 56  
*cont'd* } Oliver, 26  
 Sarah A., 107  
 HOWE } Deborah Hatch, 73, 83  
 How } Elbridge G., 111, 112  
 Marcus, 73, 83  
 HOWLAND, Benjamin, 56  
 Catherine, 106  
 Daniel, 28  
 Elizabeth Lewis, 28  
 Experience, 56  
 Freeman P., 115, 116, 157  
 Ichabod, 70, 80  
 John, 28  
 Jonathan, 67, 78  
 Julia A., 107  
 Lucy, 67, 78  
 Martin, 107  
 Sally, 12  
 Thankful, 28  
 Welthea, 70, 80  
 HUDSON, Eliza, 103, 116, 156  
 Isaac, 116, 157  
 Mary E., 103, 116, 156  
 Mercy M., 108  
 HUTCHINS, Molly, 12  
 Penuel, 12  
 INGLEE }  
 INGLE } Abigail, 12, 22, 37  
 INGLEY }  
 Amanda Thompson, 122, 134  
 Anna, 5, 7, 35, 37, 59  
 Anna R., 96, 110  
 Ann Ransom, 91  
 Bathsheba, 11, 37  
 Charles Stafford, 122, 140  
 Deborah Thompson, 144  
 Ebenezer, 37  
 Edwin, 91, 106-109, 119  
 Hannah, 13, 23  
 Jane, 23  
 Jean, 14  
 Jesse, 37  
 Lemuel, 37  
 Lucius, 91  
 Lucy, 71, 82, 91  
 Lucy S., 97, 111  
 Lucy Sturtevant, 91  
 Lucy T., 109  
 Lucy Taber, 122  
 Moses, 5, 7, 13, 14, 23, 35, 37, 59  
 Nancy, 37  
 Olive, 37, 69, 80  
 Orr, 37  
 Paulina, 91, 104  
 Rebecca, 122, 135  
 Rebecca P., 97, 112, 141, 145

INGLEE, ETC. } Robert, 37, 71, 82, 91,  
*cont'd* } 105, 130, 151

Samuel S., 97, 112, 122, 135, 141,  
 145

Samuel Stafford, 91

Sarah, 5, 14, 24, 37

Sarah G., 105, 151

Solomon, 11, 37

Wilson, 91

IRWIN, Mary Jane, 119

William, 119

JACKSON, Abner C., 101

Ann, 36, 60

Bathsheba, 105, 119

Benjamin, 1, 6, 45

Deborah, 1, 7, 20, 45

Elizabeth, 137

Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 143, 154

George W., 102, 115, 118, 137, 143,

154, 155, 159, 165

George Washington, 69, 80

Hannah, 45

Hopestill, 6, 45, 63

Joanna, 149

Joanna C., 105, 118, 158

John, 1, 45

Lydia S., 101

Mary E., 127, 166

Mary Elizabeth, 136

Molly, 69, 80, 118, 126, 155, 159,  
 164

Nancy S., 96, 110

Rebecca, 10, 22, 45

Sarah, 45, 60

Seth, 36, 60

Susanna, 45

William, 149

William D., 105, 118, 158

JENNINGS } Elizabeth, 32, 55, 88

JENINGS } Isaac, 32, 55

Penelope, 75

JEWETT, Roxana S., 85

Roxelana S., 77

Samuel, 77, 85

JOHNSON, Ebenezer, 78, 86

Eliza A., 103

Hannah Jane, 98

Hannah W., 87, 88

Lucinda, 78, 86

Margaret, 13

Morrill, 87, 88

Susanna, 113

JONES, Benjamin B., 109

Helen L., 109

Louisa J., 105

Seth L., 105

JOSSELYN } —, 143

JOSSEYLIN } —, 143

Deborah Hatch, 73, 83

Earl, 147

JOYCE } Sarah J., 102, 115

JOICE } —, 115

JUSTICE, Elizabeth, 48

Elsie, 48

John, 48

Mary, 48

Simeon, 48

Thomas, 48

KEENE } Emily A., 102, 115, 154

KEEN } —, 154

Mehitable S., 106

William, 102, 115, 154

William W., 106

KEILEY, Patrick, 139

KEITH } Alonzo, 28

KIETH } —, 28

Ambros, 28

Cassander D. H., 83

Catharine, 28

Isaac, 109

Lucien Bonaparte, 28

Lucina, 14

Lucy T., 109

Lydia, 98

Mary, 83

Nathaniel Southworth, 28

Sarah, 15

Silence, 34

KIMBALL, Abigail, 73, 84, 93

Ann Maria, 93, 97

Harvey, 73, 84, 93

KING, Anne, 34, 57

Joseph, 1

Patty, 70

KINGMAN, Clarissa, 83

KITTRIDGE } Abner, 97, 112

KITRIDGE } —, 112

Mary, 97, 112

KLAHOR, Ellen, 107

KNAPP } Eliab, 10, 21

KNAP } —, 21

Lois, 10, 21

Lydia H., 96, 111

William F., 96, 111

LAMBARD, Zerviah, 58

LATHAM, Allen, 15

Hannah, 63

Jennet, 15

LEACH, Abiel, 44

Abigail, 9, 10, 21, 54

Alden, 90

Anna, 3, 41, 53, 54

Arnold, 73, 83

Betsey, 15



- LEACH { Betty, 13, 23, 34, 54, 57, 173  
*cont'd* { Caleb, 10  
 Celia, 69, 80  
 Deborah, 7, 20, 31, 54, 58, 60, 78,  
 86  
 Ebenezer, 51  
 Elijah, 29, 51, 64  
 Eliza, 34  
 Elizabeth, 13, 23, 54, 57  
 Giles, 7, 20, 41, 51, 54  
 Jane, 30, 65  
 John, 34, 44, 54, 57, 173  
 Joseph, 67, 79  
 Joshua, 69, 80  
 Lemuel, 51  
 Levi, 51, 54  
 Lois, 51  
 Lucy, 14, 24, 51, 54  
 Lusanna, 44  
 Lydia, 33, 51, 56  
 Martha, 100  
 Mary, 36, 44, 54, 59  
 Micah, 3, 53, 57  
 Parnel, 23  
 Patty, 113, 139  
 Peter, 58  
 Polly, 73, 83  
 Priscilla, 15, 90, 97, 112, 128, 170  
 Rebecca, 30, 49, 65, 75, 86  
 Ruth, 29, 51, 64  
 Sarah, 44, 57, 61  
 Silvanus, 30, 49, 53, 65, 90, 100,  
 113, 127, 139, 166  
 Simeon, 41  
 Stephen, 33, 51, 56, 57  
 Susanna, 30, 65, 67, 79  
 Tabitha, 3, 53, 57, 90, 110  
 Thompson, 15, 49, 90, 171
- LEAVITT, Elizabeth, 35, 57  
 Solomon, 34, 57  
 Susanna, 34, 57
- LEONARD, Hannah, 70  
 Meshach, 30, 63  
 Patience, 30, 63  
 Sarah, 9  
 Susanna, 74, 85
- LEWIS, Joseph, 95, 109  
 Ruth W., 109  
 Ruth Wade, 95
- LINDSEY, Laurania, 83
- LOBDELL, Judith, 67  
 Lurana J., 108  
 Orlando P., 108
- LORING, Abigail, 8, 20, 26  
 Earl, 26  
 George, 26  
 Ignatius, 8, 20, 26  
 Jacob, 11, 22, 171  
 Jane, 23, 26  
 Jean, 14
- LORING { John, 26  
*cont'd* { Levi, 13, 23  
 Lydia, 11, 22, 128, 170  
 Mary, 56  
 Molly, 13, 22  
 Rachel, 13, 23  
 Sarah, 15, 24, 26
- LUCAS { —, 130, 174
- LUCUS { Abiel, 36, 59  
 Abigail, 29, 64  
 Bethiah, 78, 87  
 Deborah, 145  
 Deborah B., 97, 137  
 Deborah M., 108  
 Desire, 36, 59  
 Isaiah, 90  
 Joanna, 90  
 Joanna T., 96, 111  
 Joanna Thomson, 90  
 Louisa, 90  
 Lucy, 13  
 Martin, 137  
 Martin B., 97, 145, 175  
 Octavia, 90  
 Samuel, 29, 64
- LYNCH, —, 143  
 John, 143
- LYON { Abigail, 68, 78, 91
- LYONS { Abigail Thomson, 91  
 Abigail W., 106  
 Almera Cushman Leach, 121  
 Alpha, 91, 110, 121, 133  
 Asahel, 8, 20  
 Betsey, 75, 83  
 Charles P., 106  
 Edwin, 106  
 Elizabeth P., 112  
 Fear, 8, 20, 65  
 Frederick, 91, 112  
 Freeloove, 75, 85  
 Henry, 29, 73, 75, 83  
 Henry C., 112  
 Henry Clinton, 91  
 Isaac, 29, 74, 84  
 Joan, 121  
 John Paddock, 91  
 Joshua, 85, 94  
 Joshua C., 71, 75, 82  
 Joshua Cushman, 29  
 Josiah T., 106  
 Lucy, 71, 82, 94  
 Lydia, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 79, 171  
 Margaret, 105  
 Martha, 73, 83  
 Mary Jane, 121  
 Obadiah, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 72, 78,  
 83-85, 91, 110-116, 128, 153, 157,  
 170, 171

- LYON }  
 LYONS } Polly Keith, 74, 84  
*cont'd* }  
     Priscilla W., 112  
     Rebecca, 29  
     Sabina, 29, 68, 79, 124  
     Sally, 72, 91  
     Sarah B., 106  
     Sarah T., 106  
     Sophia Weston, 29, 67, 79  
     Sylvanus William, 132  
     Sylvanus William Leach, 122  
     Tabitha, 110, 121, 133  
     William Alden Leach, 122
- MACGENNIS, —, 147  
 MACOMBER, Mary W., 113  
 MAGOWN, Rachel, 78  
 MAHUREN, David, 8, 20  
     Ruth, 8, 20  
 MALOV, James, 103  
     Mary, 103  
 MANN, Theodora Billings, 74, 85  
 MANSFIELD, Experience, 31, 61  
     Thomas, 31, 61  
 MARSHALL, Josiah, 67  
     Priscilla, 67  
 MARSTON, Henrietta, 109  
     William, 109  
 MARTINS, —, 141  
 MAY, Ann, 2, 34, 36, 56, 57, 60  
     Anna, 46  
     Betty, 46  
     Edward, 2, 46, 56  
     Elizabeth, 32, 56  
     Ford, 52  
     Hannah, 46  
     John, 34, 57  
     Mary, 46  
     Mercy, 46  
     Sarah, 35, 52, 58  
     William, 46  
 MCCAMMON, Charles, 103, 117, 158  
     Enoch, 117  
     Enos, 159  
     Lydia, 117, 159  
     Lydia S., 103, 117, 158  
 McLAUGHLIN }  
 McLAUGHTLEN } Abigail W., 106  
 McLAUTHLEN }  
     James, 141  
     Margaret, 141  
     Sarah B., 106  
 MILLER, John, 9  
     Sarah, 9  
     Waitstill, 59  
 MILNE, Alexander, 116, 135, 139, 157  
 MITCHELL } Betty, 14  
 MITCHEL }  
     Elisha, 10, 21
- MITCHELL }  
 MITCHEL } Eugene, 124  
*cont'd* }  
     Fanny Sturtevant, 124  
     Frances Sturtevant, 134  
     George, 167  
     George W., 98, 103, 116, 124, 135,  
         156  
     Hannah, 10, 21  
     Mary P., 98  
     Mercy D., 103, 116, 156  
     Paulina, 104  
     Polly B., 77  
     Sarah, 135  
     Sarah S., 98, 124, 127, 166  
     Susanna, 12  
     William, 14, 104  
 MOORE, Dana N., 109  
     Lucy, 74  
     Sylvia H., 109  
 MOREY }  
 MOWRY } Albert, 141, 145, 151  
 MOWREY }  
     Albert Wesley, 140  
     Anna R., 105, 119, 160  
     Caleb, 119, 127, 161, 168  
     Clarinda, 119, 161  
     Decatur, 103  
     Eliza A., 103  
     Hope, 151  
     Hope C., 141, 145  
 MORSE, Elizabeth, 76, 86  
     Faith F., 107  
     Fanny, 119, 161  
     Frances, 133, 141  
     Hannah F., 105, 119, 160  
     Levi, 119, 133, 141, 161  
     Levi L., 107  
 MORTON, Albert, 18, 77, 87, 169  
     Anna R., 105, 119, 160  
     Charles, 18  
     Cyrus, 18, 77, 88, 101, 105, 114, 118,  
         122, 123, 133, 147, 152, 160, 161  
     Elbridge G., 96, 111  
     Elbridge Gerry, 18  
     Jane T., 77  
     Joanna, 13, 18, 23, 99, 114, 127,  
         153, 168  
     Leonice F., 127, 168  
     Lloyd, 18, 76, 86, 122  
     Louisa, 96, 111  
     Louisa M., 116, 156  
     Lucy, 88, 119, 122, 161  
     Lucy W., 77  
     Lucy Waterman, 122, 123, 132  
     Lydia, 122, 123, 147  
     Lydia H., 101, 114, 133, 152  
     Mehitable, 34  
     Mercy, 76, 86  
     Nathan W., 116, 156

- MORTON { Nathaniel, 13, 18, 23, 126,  
*cont'd* { 153, 104, 169  
 Rachel, 77, 87, 169  
 Sarah T., 106  
 Thomas Drew, 146  
 MOSHER, Jane, 30, 65  
 William, 30, 65  
 MOWRY, see MOREY  
 MUDGETT, Helen L., 109  
 Sylvia H., 109  
 MUNROE { —, 141  
 MUNRO { —, 141  
 Abigail, 8, 69  
 Almira, 98, 112  
 Amanda, 96, 111  
 Benjamin, 8, 12, 28, 69, 73, 94, 102,  
 115, 155  
 Benjamin W., 135, 141  
 Chrissa Wadsworth, 73  
 Cyrus, 28, 73  
 Daniel, 112  
 Deborah, 67  
 Eliza A., 103  
 Emily A., 102, 115, 154  
 George William, 11, 14, 23  
 Hector, 96  
 Henry, 67  
 Hiram, 96  
 James L., 103  
 Lucy Josling, 8  
 Lydia P., 112  
 Mary, 12, 14, 23  
 Mercy P., 96  
 Sarah, 11  
 Sarah J., 102, 115  
 Thirzah, 73  
 MURDOCK { Betty, 11, 22  
 MORDOCK { —, 22  
 Deborah, 62  
 Edmund, 11, 22  
 Faith, 32, 62  
 James, 32, 62  
 MUXSOM, Freelove, 5  
 NANNA, negro, 65  
 NESMITH, Charles II., 104  
 Betsey S., 104  
 NEVINS, —, 128, 143, 170  
 William, 143, 171  
 NOIS, Judith, 62  
 O'BRIEN, Michael, 147  
 OLIVER, Peter, 35  
 ORCUTT, Mercy, 34, 57, 64  
 ORR, Bathsheba, 11  
 OSBORN  
 OSBOURN  
 OSBOURNE { Deborah, 9, 21  
 OSBURN  
 ORSBORN  
 ORSBORNE }  
 OSBORN, ETC. } George, 9, 21  
*cont'd* {  
 Hannah, 116, 156  
 Lydia P., 112  
 Martin, 75  
 Orinda H., 97, 112  
 Peleg, 73  
 Penelope, 75  
 Sally, 73  
 Susanna, 7  
 Thomas, 116  
 OSGOOD, Huldah, 61  
 Samuel, 61  
 PACKARD, Eunice, 143  
 Joseph, 36, 60  
 Nancy, 23  
 Perez, 143  
 Ruth, 36, 60  
 PADDOCK, Betsey, 75, 83  
 Martha, 73, 83  
 Nancy D., 99  
 Sally, 72  
 PAINE, Charles, 141, 151  
 Charles Erwin, 144  
 Charles H., 103, 116, 145, 156  
 Cordelia, 141, 145, 151  
 Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156  
 Em-erson, 112-119, 153, 155, 157,  
 159  
 Lydia, 155  
 Lydia Rose, 140  
 Mary N., 102, 115, 154  
 PALMER, Bathsheba, 48  
 Betty, 11  
 Ezekiel, 9, 21  
 Isaac, 48  
 Joshua, 6, 12, 22, 32, 56  
 Lois, 12, 22  
 Lucy, 48  
 Lydia, 6, 32, 56  
 Martha, 11  
 Mary, 70, 81  
 Petty, 48  
 Polly, 9, 21  
 Prince, 48  
 Priscilla, 7, 20  
 Samuel, 48  
 Silence, 72  
 Thomas, 11  
 PARISH, Anne, 46, 56  
 Moses, 35, 58  
 Rachel, 46  
 Sarah, 35, 58  
 PARKER, Abigail L., 109  
 Jonathan, 30, 79  
 Silence, 79  
 PARLOUR, Mary, 57  
 PARRIS, Alexander, 27  
 Benjamin, 7, 10, 23  
 Benjamin F. H., 103, 116, 141, 156

- PARRIS } Betsey, 78  
*cont'd* }  
 Clarissa, 83  
 Dan, 13, 18, 23  
 Eliza, 103, 116, 141, 156  
 Hannah Ripley, 18  
 Henry, 112  
 Isaac N., 140  
 Lois, 112  
 Lydia, 23  
 Matthew, 9, 21, 27  
 Mercy, 9, 12, 21, 22, 27, 78, 87  
 Parnel, 13, 18, 23  
 Ruth, 11, 22  
 Sally, 96, 111  
 Samuel, 9  
 Sarah, 7, 9, 19  
 Thomas, 83, 116, 157
- PARROT, Ruth, 59
- PARRY, —, 137  
 John, 137
- PATTEN } Ruth, 59  
 PATTIN }
- William, 31, 32, 35, 36, 59
- PEASLEY } Hannah Wade, 123, 136  
 PEASLY }  
 Melinda, 96, 111, 123, 137  
 William A., 96, 111, 123, 137  
 William Adams, 123
- PEDRICK, Nancy S., 96, 110  
 William, 96, 110
- PERKINS }
- PIRKINS } —, 153
- PERKIN }
- Ann, 137, 143, 151  
 Anna, 171, 177  
 Anna R., 96, 110, 123  
 Anna T., 101, 114, 143, 152  
 Ann Elizabeth, 136  
 Ann T., 133  
 Betsey, 77  
 Charles H., 108  
 Charles Henry, 123  
 Clarissa, 85, 88, 117, 159  
 Elizabeth, 61  
 Francis, 31, 62  
 Friend S., 96, 110, 123, 143, 151,  
 177  
 Hannah, 9, 21, 61  
 Huldah C., 108  
 Jason, 89, 96, 101, 111, 114, 133,  
 137, 143, 151, 152, 171  
 Josiah, 40  
 Leonice B., 104, 117, 158  
 Lucy Inglee, 123  
 Mary, 76  
 Mary T., 128, 170  
 Mary W., 96, 111  
 Mercy, 89, 171
- PERKINS, ETC. } Nathan, 9, 21, 85, 88,  
*cont'd* } 89, 117, 128, 159, 170  
 Patience, 81  
 Priscilla, 77, 89  
 Rebecca, 13  
 Robert Inglee, 142  
 Sally A., 95  
 Susanna, 31, 62  
 Susan P., 108  
 Thomas, 89, 126, 153, 164, 171  
 William, 130, 150, 176  
 Wilson, 130, 150, 176
- PERO, mulatto, 65
- PERRY } Abigail, 10, 21
- PERY }
- Amos, 35, 59  
 Hannah L., 102, 115  
 Joseph, 36  
 Lucy, 31, 36, 64  
 Lydia Holmes, 36  
 Otis B., 109  
 Priscilla, 9, 21  
 Ruth, 109  
 Sarah, 35, 59  
 William, 31, 36, 64
- PETERSON, Joanna, 99, 114  
 Joel, 99, 114
- PHILLIPS } —, 130, 176
- PHILIPS }
- Aaron, 130, 176, 177  
 Chrissa Wadsworth, 73  
 Christopher, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Nabby, 76, 87  
 Priscilla, 99
- PHINNEY }
- PHINNY } Barnabas, 34
- PHINEY }
- John, 10  
 Mehitable, 34  
 Mercy, 56  
 Pelatiah, 56  
 Sarah, 10
- PINCHON, Mary, 85
- PITTS } Abigail, 33, 56
- PITS }
- POOL, Allson, 132  
 Bethiah, 78, 87, 130, 176  
 Betsey, 25  
 Caleb, 25, 97, 111, 133, 169  
 Eliab, 25  
 Frances, 97, 111, 127, 133, 168  
 Galen, 25  
 Hannah, 25, 70, 81  
 Isaac, 25  
 John, 25, 78, 87, 177  
 Rebecca, 25, 71  
 Sally, 25, 73
- POPE, Ezra Parker, 144  
 Frances Amelia, 123

PE { George Washington, 138  
 cont'd { Henry, 78, 87, 122, 133, 135, 139,  
 145, 169  
 Henry Stafford, 123  
 John Thomas, 123, 132  
 Josiah S., 106  
 Josiah Sturtevant, 123  
 Lydia, 122, 133, 135, 139, 145, 169  
 Lydia S., 104  
 Lydia Sturtevant, 122  
 Lydia W., 78, 87  
 Maria E., 106  
 Martha W., 127, 168  
 Martha Washington, 138  
 Mercy Ann, 123  
 Rebecca Waterman, 123  
 Stafford Sturtevant, 123, 134  
 Susan A., 107  
 Susan Augusta, 123  
 Thomas, 126, 164

PORCHERON { Charles Edward D., 95,  
 PORCHRON { 110

Waitstill M., 95, 110  
 PORTER, Betty, 14, 19, 23  
 Catharine, 96  
 Chipman, 77, 88, 89, 98, 112, 121  
 Cynthia, 77, 87, 98, 112, 121  
 Elsie, 30, 63  
 Hannah, 56, 59  
 Henry H., 96  
 Henry Martyn, 121  
 Jonathan, 6, 14, 19, 23, 32, 62  
 Lucy Tinkham, 121, 124  
 Mary, 6, 10, 32, 62  
 Oliver, 15, 24, 89  
 Oliver Chipman, 121  
 Phebe, 15, 24, 89  
 Ruth, 77, 88, 121  
 Ruth Hathaway, 121  
 Sarah, 58, 75, 86, 89  
 Tabitha, 10, 21

POST, Sarah, 104  
 Susan, 99

PRATT { Abigail, 33, 56  
 PRAT { Abner C., 97, 112, 133  
 Alice V., 74  
 Aroline P., 101  
 Asa, 68, 75, 79, 86  
 Bela, 67, 79  
 Benjamin W., 96, 111  
 Betsey, 69  
 Betty, 17  
 Consider, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94  
 Cornelius, 77, 86  
 David, 73, 83  
 Ebenezer, 77, 87  
 Elisha Phillips, 121  
 Emily, 106  
 Harriet T., 104

PRATT { James, 33, 56  
 PRAT { Joanna T., 96, 111  
 cont'd { Jonathan, 11, 76, 87, 94, 121  
 Jonathan Leonard, 121  
 Lucina, 77, 86, 106  
 Lucy, 30  
 Lydia, 68, 73, 79, 83, 132  
 Martha, 11  
 Mercy, 75, 86  
 Molly, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94  
 Nabby, 76, 87, 121  
 Nathaniel, 17, 69  
 Olive S., 77, 87, 109  
 Otis, 106  
 Patience, 17  
 Polly, 94  
 Priscilla, 97, 112, 133  
 Rebecca, 75, 86  
 Ruth, 30, 65  
 Sarah, 9  
 Simeon, 74  
 Solomon, 17  
 Sophia Weston, 67, 79  
 Stillman, 17, 25, 75, 86  
 Susanna, 15, 17, 24

PRICE, Benjamin, 81  
 Lydia, 23  
 Ruth, 81

PRINCE, Jane, 94  
 PRIOR, Deborah, 10  
 PRIVATE, Eliza, 75, 84  
 William, 75, 84

PUMERY, Francis, 43  
 Hannah, 43  
 Susanna, 43

PUTNAM, Elizabeth, 12, 22  
 John, 12, 22

RAMSDELL, Mary, 106  
 Rebecca, 71, 82  
 Samuel, 71, 82

RANDALL { Deborah, 64, 83  
 RANDAL {  
 RANDEL {

Mary, 60  
 Perez, 33, 56  
 Polly, 81  
 Susanna, 33, 56  
 RANSOM, Anna, 35, 59  
 Deborah, 58  
 Mary, 33, 56  
 Susanna, 1

READ { Deborah, 31, 63  
 REED { Hepzibeth, 128, 168  
 Micah, 31, 63  
 Molly, 15  
 Rachel, 78

- RECORD { Betty, 32, 55  
 RECORDS { John, 15  
           Jonathan, 10, 21  
           Remember, 10, 21  
           Sarah, 15  
 REED, see READ  
 REYNOLDS {  
 RAYNOLDS { Charlotte D., 105  
           Mary R., 99  
           Nahum, 99  
 RICHARD, Dick, 65  
           Flora, 65  
 RICHMOND { Abel, 69, 79-88, 90, 109,  
           110, 113, 114, 126, 153,  
 RICHMAN { 164, 165  
           Amanda, 100, 114, 125, 162  
           Andrew, 98, 128, 133, 139, 143,  
           151, 168, 169  
           Bathsheba, 75, 86  
           Catherine, 102, 145  
           Catherine Porter, 144  
           Charlotte, 75, 93  
           Charlotte Chandler, 93  
           Cyrus, 73, 84, 155, 175  
           Ebenezer P., 100, 102, 114, 145,  
           163  
           Fear, 73, 84, 155, 175  
           Hannah, 76, 87  
           Harriet, 139, 143  
           Harriet B., 151  
           Harriet Jane, 98, 133  
           Louisa, 90, 96, 111  
           Lydia L., 77, 88  
           Maria, 90  
           Mary R., 99  
           Oliver, 75, 93  
           Rolinda, 102, 115, 154  
           Ruth, 69, 79, 90, 126, 164  
           Ruth Sturtevant, 90  
           Susanna, 74, 85, 127, 168  
 RIDER { Betsey, 67, 79  
 RYDER { Deborah, 74  
           Eleanor, 71  
           Elijah G., 109  
           Ezra, 26, 71  
           John Bradford, 26, 69, 79  
           Lucy, 109  
           Margaret, 103  
           Nancy, 69, 79  
           Nathaniel, 26, 69, 74, 79, 94, 127,  
           168, 169  
           Priscilla, 76, 85, 94, 169  
           Sophia, 104  
 RIELY, —, 147  
           Charles, 147  
           Patrick, 145  
 RING, Lucy, 83  
           Polly, 67  
 RIPLEY { —, 128, 143, 170, 171  
 RIPLEY { Abigail, 34, 47, 58  
           Abner, 5, 38, 47, 64  
           Betty, 11, 22, 38  
           Elizabeth, 64  
           Hannah, 8, 20, 31, 38, 47, 64, 70  
           Isaiah, 69, 80  
           Jonathan, 5, 38, 47, 61  
           Josiah, 38  
           Pamel, 4, 13, 23, 38, 61  
           Perez, 4, 38, 47, 61  
           Priscilla, 4, 14, 24, 38, 76  
           Rebecca, 36, 38, 47, 60  
           Ruth, 38  
           Sarah, 38  
           Silvanus, 47  
           Sophia S., 119  
           Zerviah, 61, 69, 80  
 ROBBINS { Hannah, 35, 58  
 ROBINS {  
 ROBINSON, Margaret, 76, 86  
           Mary, 87, 88  
           Morrill, 87, 88  
           Perez, 76, 86  
 ROGERS, David, 10, 22  
           Harriet L., 119  
           Peleg C., 119  
           Rebecca, 10, 22  
           Rebecca A., 104  
 RYDER, see RIDER  
 SAGE, Eliza, 75, 84  
 SAMSON { Abiah, 58  
 SAMPSON { Abigail, 11, 75, 84  
           Abner, 60  
           Alvarado Rockwood, 148  
           Bridget, 34, 58  
           Clara, 75, 86  
           Deborah, 83  
           Earl, 70  
           Gideon, 171  
           Hannah, 11, 22, 60  
           Ichabod, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149  
           Jeremiah, 75, 86  
           Joseph, 104  
           Keziah D., 82  
           Lucy, 10, 11, 22, 63  
           Lydia, 128, 170  
           Mary, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149  
           Newland, 63  
           Patty, 70  
           Phebe Allen, 134  
           Phebe Ellen, 123  
           Ruth, 15  
           Sarah, 104  
           Sarah P., 107  
           Susanna, 127, 166  
           Zebdial, 58



- SANFORD } Enoch, 118, 119, 159, 161  
 SANFARD }  
 SAVORY { Lois, 13  
 SAVERY }  
     Mehitable, 63  
     Samuel, 13  
 SEARS { Amanda, 122  
 SEARES }  
     Andrew Richmond, 122  
     Betty, 32, 42, 63  
     Deborah, 1, 45  
     Desire, 31, 42, 61  
     Dorothy, 3, 45  
     Ebenezer Wood, 122  
     Edward, 38, 42, 59  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Hannah, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55, 76, 87  
     Hannah Richmond, 122  
     Henry Ward, 122  
     Holmes, 10, 13, 21, 38, 93, 171  
     Isaac, 45  
     John, 45  
     Jonathan, 1, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55  
     Josiah, 38, 42, 63, 75  
     Josiah Edwards, 136  
     Lucinda, 38, 78, 86, 122  
     Lydia, 38, 63  
     Mary, 38, 59, 75, 122, 125, 137, 162  
     Mary C. L., 105, 118, 160  
     Mary H., 87, 118, 161  
     Mary Mercy, 122  
     Mercy, 10, 13, 21, 35, 38, 42, 57, 93,  
         129, 170  
     Molly, 38  
     Peter, 45  
     Sarah, 35, 38, 42, 58  
     William, 76, 87, 93, 118, 122, 137,  
         161  
     William H., 105, 118, 160  
     William Holmes, 122  
 SEDMAN { widow, 126, 164  
 SEDMOND }  
 SHAW { Desire, 13  
 SHAU }  
     Elisha, 83  
     Elizabeth Fuller, 83  
     Esther, 70  
     Faith, 59  
     Hope C., 97  
     Jemima, 59  
     John, 33  
     Mary, 87, 88  
     Mehitable, 65  
     Polly, 72  
     Rhoda, 72, 83  
     Sarah, 15, 24  
     William, 15, 24  
 SHERMAN, Irene I. S., 103  
     Jane B., 102  
 SHURTLEFF {  
 SHUTTLIFF } Eliza, 34  
 SHIRTLIFF }  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Flavell, 115, 128, 155, 168  
     Jonathan, 34, 57  
     Levi, 119  
     Mary Jane, 119  
 SILVESTER, see SYLVESTER  
 SIMMONS { —, 141  
 SIMONS }  
     Cordius, 141  
     Deborah, 58  
     Elizabeth, 32, 55  
     Job, 4  
     Joseph A., 127, 166  
     Perez, 58  
     Rebecca, 56  
 SIMPSON, Abigail, 117, 159  
     John, 104, 117, 158  
     Sally, 104, 117, 158  
     William, 117, 159  
 SMITH, Almira, 102  
     Benjamin, 34  
     Bethiah, 62  
     Eliza, 137  
     Elizabeth, 62  
     Elizabeth S., 98, 113  
     Francis A., 102  
     Hannah Waterman, 67, 78  
     Hoa P., 101  
     Ira, 99  
     Jabez, 67, 78, 101  
     James, 104, 118, 158  
     John, 62, 136  
     Mercy T., 104, 118, 158  
     Moses T., 98, 113, 137  
     Nancy D., 99  
     Silence, 34  
     Timothy, 118, 159  
     Zerviah, 118, 159  
 SNELL, Barnabas, 10, 21  
     Betty, 12, 22  
     Hannah, 10, 21  
     Isaac, 78  
     Rachel, 78  
 SNOW, Rebecca, 31, 61  
 SOULE { Aaron, 15  
 SOUL }  
     Abigail, 8, 20, 53, 60  
     Abigail F., 97, 112  
     Adoniram, 108  
     Alice Waterman, 148  
     Aroline, 139, 143, 149  
     Aroline P., 101, 135  
     Asa, 11, 22, 27  
     Benjamin, 67  
     Betsey, 18, 77, 87  
     Catherine, 102  
     Charles, 138

- SOULE {  
 SOUL { Cynthia, 14  
*cont'd*  
 Daniel, 11, 75, 86  
 Deborah T., 85  
 Dorcas, 105  
 Ebenezer T., 95, 109  
 Edwin, 106  
 Eliza, 106  
 Eliza R., 98, 112  
 Eunice, 12, 22, 61, 81  
 Faith, 71  
 Faith F., 107  
 George, 18, 95  
 Gideon, 6, 27, 32, 62  
 Hannah, 64  
 Hoa P., 101  
 Isaac, 32, 62, 69, 80, 100  
 Jabez, 3, 18, 53, 74, 85, 94, 155, 173  
 Jacob, 53, 64, 99, 143  
 James, 12, 22  
 Jane W., 104  
 John M., 101, 135, 139, 143, 149  
 Lois, 62  
 Lucy, 18, 75, 86, 173  
 Lucy M., 102, 115, 154  
 Lydia, 32, 62, 68, 99, 143  
 Marcia, 18, 129, 172  
 Mary, 95  
 Mary Jane, 108  
 Mary M., 95, 109  
 Mercy, 53  
 Molly, 18  
 Nabby, 18  
 Nancy, 81  
 Nathaniel, 97, 112  
 Phebe, 67  
 Polly, 67, 94, 100  
 Rachel, 14  
 Rufus, 27  
 Ruth, 15, 27, 32, 62, 69, 80  
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22, 27  
 Sally, 18  
 Salvina, 12  
 Samuel, 68  
 Sarah, 8, 11, 20, 34, 57, 74, 85  
 Silence, 79  
 Sophia S., 77  
 Stetson, 27  
 Susanna, 74, 85, 155  
 Susan R., 142  
 Susan Richmond, 134  
 Thomas, 77, 87  
 William, 14, 81  
 Zachariah, 3, 18  
 SOUTHWICK, —, 141, 145  
 Caroline, 103, 116, 152  
 John M., 103, 116, 152  
 Marcus, 141, 145  
 SPILMAN, Clara S., 96, 110  
 Thomas A., 96, 110  
 STANDISH, Alexander, 37  
 Averick, 34  
 Averick Ellen, 150  
 Bethiah, 72, 82  
 Catharine, 100, 139, 151  
 Desire, 35, 58  
 Ebenezer, 36  
 Elfear C., 97  
 Hannah, 10, 36  
 Ichabod, 5  
 Jane, 69, 99, 113  
 John, 37, 42, 62, 69  
 Katie Delano, 138  
 Lydia, 32, 63  
 Mary, 6, 36, 60  
 Mehitable, 67  
 Moses, 36, 42, 60  
 Rachel, 13, 23, 42  
 Rebecca, 34, 37, 42, 58, 60, 62  
 Sarah, 13, 23, 36, 37, 42, 59  
 Shadrach, 67, 100, 139, 151  
 Thomas, 72, 82  
 Zachariah, 60  
 Zerviah, 15, 33, 42, 56  
 STEBBINS { John W., 105, 118, 160  
 SEBBINS {  
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160  
 STETSON { Asenath, 40  
 STUTSON {  
 Betsy, 118, 161  
 Betsey Fletcher, 150  
 Betty, 11  
 Cordelia, 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Deborah, 31, 61  
 Elizabeth, 35, 53, 58, 60  
 Ephraim, 118, 161  
 George F., 107  
 Joanna, 62  
 John, 62  
 Joseph, 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Lucy W., 107  
 Nehemiah, 4, 35, 53, 58  
 Orpha, 108  
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22  
 Sarah, 19, 53, 65  
 STRANGER, Elizabeth P., 112  
 STURTEVANT {  
 STURTEFENT { Abiah, 56  
 STURTIFENT {  
 STURTEVANT {  
 Abigail, 11, 22, 24, 31, 38, 47, 64,  
 67, 88  
 Abigail F., 97, 112  
 Abigail Freeman, 88  
 Abigail H., 105  
 Amasa, 50, 67, 88  
 Angeline C., 124  
 Azubah, 32, 51, 62  
 Barze, 6, 13, 17, 46  
 Bela, 71, 82

STURTEVANT, ETC. { Betty, 6, 13, 17,  
cont'd { 47, 88

Caleb, 31, 32, 38, 47, 55, 64, 70, 88,  
151  
Caleb C., 124  
Calvin, 88, 107  
Charles, 9, 20, 40, 58, 129, 170  
Charlotte, 69, 80  
Church, 61  
Clara, 10, 18, 38, 68, 79  
Cornelius, 63  
Croade, 51  
Daniel, 50  
David, 12, 22  
Deborah, 26, 29, 32, 34, 45, 58, 62, 64  
Dependence, 32, 46, 62, 74, 85, 171  
Desire, 36, 45, 59  
Eliab, 67  
Elice, 30  
Eliphalet, 148  
Elizabeth, 40, 51, 58  
Elizabeth Fuller, 83  
Else, 45, 63  
Eunice, 12, 124  
Faith, 32, 38, 59, 62  
Fear, 34, 56  
Foster, 26, 27  
Frances, 49  
Francis, 2, 34, 49, 57  
Friend, 26  
Gamaliel, 2, 49  
George, 26, 27  
George W., 124  
Hannah, 9, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 46,  
57, 62, 68, 70, 71, 79, 82, 94, 163  
Hannah J., 135, 149  
Hannah Jane, 98, 141  
Hannah Waterman, 67, 78  
Heman, 17  
Henry, 25  
Huldah, 9, 21, 30, 46, 64  
Ira L., 103  
Irene I. S., 103  
Isaac, 3, 4, 37, 43, 52, 125, 149,  
162, 163, 175  
Isaac W., 98, 135, 141  
Jabez, 32, 47, 51, 62, 88  
James, 49  
Jane, 47, 130, 174  
Jemima, 59  
Jerusha, 65  
Jesse, 30, 45, 63  
Jesse Fuller, 52  
Joanna, 4, 34, 35, 37, 57, 59  
Joanna W., 101  
John, 38, 40, 59, 76, 86, 177  
Josiah, 18, 26, 30, 33, 46, 50, 51,  
56, 59, 65, 69, 80  
Judith, 67, 89  
Judith L., 76, 87

STURTEVANT, ETC. { Judith Lobdel, 89  
cont'd {

Lemuel, 9, 32, 45  
Lemuel Sargent, 88  
Levi, 50  
Lewis, 17  
Lois, 12, 13, 22, 26, 59  
Lucinda, 74, 84, 98, 124, 175  
Lucy, 7, 18, 20, 36, 46, 60, 71, 82  
Lydia, 2, 31, 40, 49, 57, 70  
Lydia W., 78, 87  
Margaret, 13, 25  
Margaret H., 124  
Maria, 124, 129, 174  
Martha, 43, 52, 76, 86, 130, 176  
Mary, 2, 45, 49, 61, 106, 151  
Mary I., 124  
Mercy, 12, 22, 34, 57, 58, 70, 80, 155  
Mercy O., 102, 115, 154  
Michael, 40  
Nabby, 14  
Nancy, 6, 17, 87, 88  
Nathaniel, 30, 50, 52, 65, 130  
Nehemiah, 9, 21  
Parnel, 50, 61  
Patience, 32, 47, 55  
Priscilla, 7, 9, 18, 20, 33, 40, 50, 51,  
56, 57, 72, 82  
Rebecca, 47, 61  
Robert, 49, 62  
Rolinda, 77, 88  
Rufus, 26  
Ruth, 9, 20, 32, 49, 50, 62, 69, 79,  
88, 167  
Saba, 99, 114  
Sally, 18, 68, 72, 78, 82, 88, 129,  
171, 174  
Salome, 26  
Samuel, 1, 45, 51, 52, 65  
Samuel S., 18  
Samuel Stafford, 7, 20, 46  
Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 20, 52, 59, 61, 63, 67,  
74, 85, 98, 113  
Sarah P., 107  
Seth, 11, 22  
Simeon, 13, 25, 32, 50, 52, 62, 167  
Solomon, 50, 127, 166  
Stafford, 18, 70, 80, 155  
Susanna, 14, 18, 24, 30, 33, 47, 56,  
63, 65, 67, 79  
Theophilus, 51  
Thomas, 8, 20, 25, 51, 106  
Vashti, 40  
Ward, 25, 50, 74, 84, 124, 175  
William, 4, 34, 35, 37, 43, 50, 57,  
59, 67, 89  
Winslow, 14, 18, 24, 38, 47  
Zadock, 25, 40, 57, 124  
Zenas, 70, 78, 88, 94, 175  
Zerviah, 30, 65

- SULLIVAN, Ellen, 119  
 SUMNER, Ira, 114, 135, 152  
     Rebecca S., 135  
     Rebecca Soule, 114, 152  
 SYLVESTER { Almira, 114, 152  
 SILVESTER {  
     Betsey, 77  
     Desire, 69, 80, 129, 153, 172  
     Joseph, 108  
     Lydia R., 108  
     Nancy, 98, 113  
     Nathaniel, 77, 98, 99, 113, 114, 125,  
         162  
     Reuben, 69, 80, 153, 173  
     Saba, 99, 114  
     Sally, 81  
     Sarah, 67  
     Susanna, 100, 114  
 SYLVIA { Nancy, 98, 113  
 SYLVA {  
 TABER, Henry B., 97, 111  
     Lucy S., 97, 111  
 TAYLOR, —, 143  
     Daniel, 60  
     Deborah, 9, 21, 60  
     Jane, 71  
     William H., 133, 139, 143, 147  
 THAYER {  
 THAIR { —, 141  
 THEYER {  
 TARE {  
     Abigail, 67  
     Horace, 135  
     Julia, 126, 166  
     Laura A., 115, 154  
     Laura Ann, 102  
     Luther, 135, 141  
     Marcus, 102, 115, 127, 154, 166  
     Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154  
     Molly, 14, 23  
     Sarah, 12  
 THOMAS, Adoniram, 77  
     Anna, 117, 159  
     Caroline, 121  
     Eliza G., 77  
     Elkanah, 14, 24  
     Fanny, 74, 84  
     Hannah, 64  
     Harriet L., 119  
     Horace, 145, 151  
     Horatio, 121  
     Josiah Barrows, 121  
     Lucy, 145, 151  
     Lydia R., 108  
     Margaret Miller, 14, 24  
     Mercy, 85  
     Nelson, 117, 159  
     Noah, 12  
     Rebecca, 31, 62  
 THOMAS { Sally, 12  
 cont'd {  
     Silvanus, 127, 137, 166  
     Walter, 74, 84  
 THOMPSON { —, 174  
 THOMSON {  
 TOMSON {  
     Abel, 4, 13, 18, 23, 47, 51, 52  
     Abigail, 1, 2, 4, 11, 18, 19, 47, 48,  
         52, 55, 68, 73, 78, 84, 97, 123,  
         137  
     Abraham, 27  
     Adam, 9, 20, 27, 47, 71, 81, 91, 117,  
         159  
     Albert, 91, 100, 135  
     Albert Cranston, 134  
     Alice Bradford, 146  
     Amanda, 91, 100, 114  
     Amasa, 33, 50, 56, 91  
     Ammiel, 27, 74, 85  
     Andrew, 5, 26, 46, 52, 62, 75, 85, 88  
     Ann, 149  
     Anna, 177  
     Ann T., 100, 123, 137, 163  
     Asa, 2, 28, 47, 52, 65, 70, 80, 90,  
         153, 155, 157, 167, 175  
     Asaph, 37  
     Asenath, 49  
     Barnabas, 1-6, 14, 23, 47, 48, 51, 56  
     Bela, 26  
     Bethiah, 29, 73  
     Betsey, 15, 67, 139, 149, 175  
     Betsey W., 99  
     Betty, 12, 22, 27, 40, 41, 51, 60  
     Beza, 5, 52  
     Caleb, 52, 55  
     Caroline, 128, 170  
     Catharine, 95, 110  
     Charity, 14, 24, 49, 89  
     Charles, 27, 51, 71, 81  
     Charles William, 129, 148, 174  
     Charlotte M., 100, 135  
     Christiana, 123, 162  
     Clara, 5, 10, 37, 68, 75, 79, 86, 91  
     Clara S., 96, 100, 110  
     Clara Sturtevant, 88, 93, 132  
     Clarinda Morton, 93  
     Clarissa, 5, 26, 85, 88, 104  
     Clodilia Thankful, 123, 136  
     Cordelia, 102  
     Cromwell, 51  
     Cyrus, 91, 102, 104, 115, 154, 171  
     Daniel, 51, 55, 65  
     David, 3, 15, 29, 47, 51, 89  
     Debby, 68  
     Deborah, 10, 26, 29, 31, 46, 63, 64,  
         73, 84, 91, 94, 152, 155  
     Deborah P., 101, 115  
     Deborah Prior, 92  
     Dexter C., 85, 97, 110, 112, 122

THOMPSON, ETC. } Dexter Campbell,  
*cont'd* } 17  
 Ebenezer, 10, 23, 24, 26, 30, 43, 48,  
 54, 57, 60, 62, 89, 94  
 Edwin, 109  
 Eliab, 14, 23, 28, 37, 68, 76, 78, 86, 89  
 Elihu, 51  
 Elizabeth, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 33, 41,  
 48, 49, 56, 60, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79,  
 84, 89  
 Eliza R., 98, 112, 143  
 Elkanah, 77, 171  
 Elvina, 121  
 Emeline, 121, 135, 143, 173  
 Emeline M., 85, 88  
 Ephraim, 1, 20, 42, 51  
 Ephraim B., 98, 112, 143  
 Ephraim Briggs, 92  
 Esher, 32, 70  
 Eunice, 12, 22, 26, 54  
 Experience, 15, 17, 24, 130, 153,  
 176  
 Experience C., 95, 109  
 Experience Curtis, 17  
 Ezekiel, 13, 23, 25, 37  
 Ezra, 10, 22, 27, 54, 83  
 Fanny, 75, 86  
 Fear, 55, 65, 74, 85  
 Frances, 1  
 Frances Maria, 121  
 Francis, 1, 29, 31, 46, 61  
 Franklin W., 129, 172  
 Franklin Watson, 121  
 George Williams, 121  
 Giles, 18, 75, 86  
 Hannah, 2-6, 10, 21, 28, 29, 32, 40,  
 41, 47, 48, 56, 70, 80, 90, 129,  
 153, 155, 157, 170  
 Hannah M., 103, 106, 116, 156  
 Hannah Mitchell, 90  
 Hannah P., 101, 115, 137, 154  
 Harriet, 97, 112, 122  
 Harriet Dexter, 122  
 Hiram, 130, 176  
 Hitty, 90  
 Huldah, 7, 13, 30, 48, 54, 64, 76,  
 87, 121  
 Ichabod, 9, 21, 28, 48, 90, 101  
 Ignatius, 5, 28, 52, 129, 174  
 Ira, 68, 79  
 Isaac, 5, 7, 20, 30, 47, 48, 64, 67,  
 97, 100, 108, 111, 123, 125, 137,  
 148, 149, 163, 177  
 Isabella Columbus, 90  
 Jabez, 2, 47, 48, 67  
 Jabez P., 84, 153  
 Jabez Prior, 26, 73, 92  
 Jacob, 1-3, 14, 15, 24, 43, 47, 48,  
 51, 54, 59, 68, 70, 85, 88, 92, 121,  
 135, 143, 173

THOMPSON, ETC. } Jacob Perkins, 121  
*cont'd* }  
 James, 1, 28, 46, 68  
 Janna, 29  
 Jennet, 15, 24, 54, 77, 87, 92  
 Jerusha, 5, 40, 61, 171  
 Joanna, 1, 2, 6, 13, 23, 29, 30, 33,  
 42, 47, 49, 56, 63  
 Joanna W., 100, 114, 152  
 Joan Waterman, 17  
 John, 2, 6, 27, 33, 41, 49, 56, 60  
 John C., 117, 159  
 John Holmes, 51  
 John Thomas Zebadiah, 93  
 John T. Z., 100, 133, 137, 143, 149  
 Joseph, 5, 14, 24, 40, 41, 61, 88, 91,  
 171  
 Josephus Tilson, 88  
 Joshua, 2, 52  
 Joshua C., 88  
 Joshua Curtis, 17  
 Josiah, 26, 54, 78, 79, 81-85, 124  
 Judith, 52, 62  
 Learned H., 101, 115, 137, 154  
 Learned Hall, 90  
 Levi, 12, 22, 37, 40  
 Levina, 76, 86  
 Lewis, 76, 87, 92, 121  
 Lewis H., 106  
 Lewis Henry, 121  
 Lewis S., 113  
 Lois, 10, 21, 52  
 Loring, 11, 52  
 Lucia, 92  
 Lucina, 14, 77, 86, 92  
 Lucy, 7, 8, 20, 47, 71, 82, 89, 97, 111  
 Lucy C., 100, 114  
 Lucy Campbell, 90  
 Lucy Cook, 88  
 Lucy T., 101  
 Lydia, 8, 9, 20, 21, 28, 32, 33, 50,  
 56, 59, 62, 78, 86, 93, 99, 149,  
 175  
 Lydia Cobb, 91  
 Lydia R., 108  
 Lydia S., 104  
 Lysander, 93, 97, 123, 137  
 Lysander Mendall, 123  
 Marcia, 111, 151  
 Marcia S., 105  
 Marcus Morton, 121  
 Margaret, 76, 86  
 Margaret Miller, 14, 24, 54  
 Maria Porter, 91  
 Mariett, 102, 121  
 Martha, 2, 11, 22, 46, 51, 54, 69,  
 80, 93, 127, 166  
 Martha B., 95, 110  
 Martha Briggs, 93

- THOMPSON, ETC. } Mary, 2, 4, 5, 11-13,  
 cont'd } 22, 23, 25, 29, 31,  
 32, 34, 39, 43, 46,  
 51, 52, 54, 56, 57,  
 61, 70, 80, 94, 100,  
 114  
 Mary E., 119  
 Mary F., 101  
 Mary Holmes, 90  
 Mary Jacobs, 121  
 Mary M., 95, 109  
 Mary Morton, 17  
 Mary W., 96, 111, 113  
 Mary Whitman, 26  
 Matilda, 91, 121  
 Mercy, 2, 9, 15, 21, 24, 47, 53, 75,  
 85, 88  
 Mercy O., 102, 115, 128, 154, 170  
 Molly, 9, 12, 20, 27, 50, 55, 72, 73,  
 82, 84, 90, 91  
 Morton, 136  
 Moses, 11, 19, 53  
 Nancy, 19, 81  
 Nathan, 31, 39, 46, 61, 68, 79  
 Nathaniel, 12, 43, 48, 72, 82, 89  
 Nehemiah, 15, 17, 24, 28, 122, 126,  
 153, 166, 177  
 Noah, 31, 47, 51, 64  
 Olive, 5, 47, 48  
 Olive S., 109  
 Otis, 91, 99, 130, 139, 149, 175  
 Otis Horace, 138  
 Peter, 2, 3, 6, 25, 31, 32, 37, 48, 56,  
 59, 61, 62  
 Phebe, 5, 11, 17, 22, 55, 67, 88, 99,  
 113, 124  
 Polly, 25, 83, 89  
 Polly Keith, 74, 84, 92  
 Priscilla, 9, 14, 24, 31, 51, 64, 88,  
 147  
 Priscilla C., 74  
 Priscilla Croade, 88  
 Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158  
 Priscilla W., 112  
 Rachel, 3, 14, 23, 37, 53, 77, 99  
 Rebecca, 6, 14, 24, 28, 31, 37, 40,  
 48, 53, 61-63, 65, 71, 82, 167, 175  
 Rebecca Leonard, 90  
 Rebecca P., 97, 112  
 Rebecca Perkins, 91  
 Rebecca W., 124  
 Rebecca Waterman, 93  
 Reuben, 2, 4-6, 26, 29, 34, 46, 47,  
 52, 56, 64, 94, 95, 129, 172  
 Rhoda, 29  
 Roxana S., 85  
 Roxelana S., 77  
 Ruhamah, 11  
 Ruth, 12, 22, 27, 32, 50, 62  
 Sabina, 77, 87  
 THOMPSON, ETC. } Sage, 133, 137, 143  
 cont'd } 149  
 Sage B., 100  
 Sally, 27, 68, 71, 73, 81, 84, 92, 95,  
 153  
 Salvina, 71, 81, 91, 117, 159  
 Samuel, 2, 27, 47, 55, 68, 79, 91  
 Sarah, 1, 5, 10, 12, 14, 22, 23, 27-29,  
 39, 41, 47, 52, 64, 72, 82, 89, 94  
 Sarah Cushing, 91  
 Sarah W., 101, 114, 152  
 Sarah Wright, 90  
 Selina F., 107  
 Selina Frances, 91  
 Seth, 52, 73, 89  
 Shepard, 91, 104, 117, 147, 158  
 Sidney Williams, 123, 136  
 Silas, 29  
 Sophia, 68, 79, 89  
 Soranus, 123  
 Stella, 90  
 Susan, 142  
 Susanna, 15, 29, 39, 54, 64, 90  
 Thaddeus, 12, 22, 27  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 11, 26, 46, 52, 53,  
 56,  
 Timothy, 15, 40, 90, 91  
 Vernon Messinger, 121  
 Waitstill, 54, 59  
 Waitstill M., 93, 95, 110  
 Ward, 28, 73, 84, 90, 105, 151  
 William, 29, 64  
 William McCloud, 134  
 Zaccheus, 2, 15, 24, 49  
 Zadock, 28, 50, 73, 84, 91, 104, 119,  
 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 145, 149,  
 153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165, 173,  
 175  
 Zebadiah, 3-5, 10, 11, 22, 33, 53, 56,  
 69, 80, 88, 89, 93, 124, 136, 167  
 Zerviah, 3-5, 19, 30, 33, 53, 56, 65  
 THORN, Hannah, 78  
 TILDEN } Calvin, 117, 159  
 TILDIN }  
 Catherine, 117, 159  
 Christopher C., 103, 117, 158  
 Lydia R., 103, 108, 117, 158  
 Sage B., 100  
 Tabitha, 57  
 TILLSON }  
 TILSON } Anne, 13  
 Azubah T., 95, 110  
 Bethuel, 71, 82  
 Betsey, 16, 74  
 Catherine, 95, 110  
 Christiana, 76  
 Clara, 122, 123, 133, 139, 167  
 Clara S., 100, 145  
 Desire, 13, 69, 80



- TILLSON }  
 TILSON } Edmund, 4, 17, 39  
*cont'd* }  
 Elizabeth, 17, 39  
 Ephraim, 4, 11, 16, 17, 35, 39, 57,  
 74, 85  
 Fear, 11, 16, 17, 74, 85  
 Freeloze, 18, 75, 85  
 Hannah, 39, 68, 79, 127, 155, 168  
 James, 39, 94  
 Joanna, 33, 34, 56, 57, 69, 80  
 John, 6, 13, 34, 41, 53, 76, 128, 170,  
 171  
 Joseph, 13, 18, 22, 39, 68, 74, 79,  
 101, 115, 154, 155  
 Josiah, 95, 110  
 Leah, 76  
 Lucinda, 18  
 Lydia, 11, 22, 41, 124  
 Mary, 14, 24, 33, 57, 101, 115, 154  
 Mercy, 4, 9, 12, 17, 21, 22, 34, 35,  
 39, 41, 53, 75, 76, 85, 86  
 Mercy Morton, 122, 123, 127, 132,  
 166  
 Molly, 13, 18, 22  
 Molly Loring, 18  
 Pamela, 71, 82  
 Perez, 41  
 Ruth, 12, 22  
 Sally, 78, 88  
 Susanna, 74, 85  
 Susan W., 110  
 Susan Whitman, 95  
 Welcome, 76  
 William, 13, 41, 100, 122, 123, 133,  
 139, 145, 167  
 William Morton, 138
- TINKHAM }  
 TINKAM } —, 143  
 TINCOM }  
 TINCKCAM }  
 Abigail, 10, 21  
 Abigail H., 105  
 Bathsheba, 8, 20  
 Charles, 105  
 deacon, 3  
 Ephraim, 1, 13, 30, 31, 36, 53, 59,  
 64, 72  
 Eunice, 31, 61, 64  
 Hannah, 35, 58  
 Huldah, 13, 30  
 Ira, 143  
 Isaac, 1, 3, 35, 58  
 Isaiah, 9, 54  
 Joseph, 6, 13, 53, 99, 113, 125, 162  
 Lucy, 6, 13  
 Mary, 53  
 Moses, 3, 4, 53  
 Nathan, 10, 21, 34, 53, 54, 57  
 Noah, 4, 6, 7, 53, 58
- TINKHAM, ETC. } Priscilla, 99, 113  
*cont'd* }  
 Rachel, 11  
 Ruth, 54  
 Sarah, 4, 6, 7, 29, 34, 36, 53, 54,  
 57-59, 64  
 Seth, 61  
 Silence, 72  
 Susanna, 9  
 Zenas, 11, 54
- TINON, Mary, 103  
 TITCOMB, Marcia, 111  
 Moses, 111  
 TOBIN, Ellen, 107  
 Timothy, 107  
 TOWER, —, 148  
 Hannah, 137, 143, 149  
 Hannah L., 102, 115, 123  
 Leah, 76  
 Lorenzo, 102, 115, 123, 137, 143,  
 149  
 Mary Alden, 123, 136  
 TUBBS, Adin, 127, 168  
 TURNER, —, 126, 164  
 Ann M., 137  
 Ann Maria, 165, 167  
 Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156  
 Maria, 126, 166  
 Mercy P., 96  
 Sumner, 137, 165, 167  
 TYMAN, James, 137
- VAUGHAN } Alice, 149  
 VAUGHN }  
 Cornelius P., 104, 117, 149, 158  
 Ebenezer, 30  
 Edwin Harlan, 148  
 Elsie B., 104, 117, 158  
 Hannah, 32, 55  
 Hiram, 93  
 Huldah, 7  
 Jabez, 62, 93, 100, 117, 159  
 Joanna, 100  
 Lois, 62  
 Lucy, 30  
 Martha, 93, 117, 159  
 Samuel, 7  
 VICKORY, Hannah, 100  
 VINICA, Lydia, 102  
 VIOLET, negro, 65
- WADE, —, 128, 170  
 Abigail, 11  
 Ann, 61  
 Caroline, 85, 93  
 Cynthia, 92, 96, 110, 124  
 David N., 103, 116, 124, 156  
 Ellen, 119  
 Elvira, 92, 110  
 Elvira C., 124

WADE { Ephraim Holmes, 92  
*cont'd*

Hannah, 68  
 Henrietta, 109  
 Henrietta M., 124  
 Henry L., 124  
 Holmes, 92  
 James, 68, 79, 92, 116, 124, 157  
 John, 85, 93, 94  
 John Holmes, 92  
 Lavina, 95, 110, 139  
 Leavitt, 92, 95, 110, 119, 139, 171  
 Levona, 113  
 Lydia, 68, 76, 79, 92  
 Lydia H., 96, 111  
 Lydia Holmes, 92  
 Lydia S., 93, 101  
 Maria, 111  
 Martha L., 124  
 Mary E., 103, 116, 156  
 Melvin, 68, 79, 92  
 Sabina, 68, 79, 92, 113, 124, 171  
 Sabina L., 98, 124  
 Sophia, 92  
 Sophia L., 124  
 Thomas, 111

WADSWORTH, Abiah, 3

Mary, 3  
 Meek, 3

WALLIS, Polly, 9, 21

WARREN, Charlotte M., 100

Rachel, 11

WASHBURN, Anna, 119, 155, 161

Asa, 78  
 Benjamin, 31, 34, 57, 61  
 Cephas, 78, 87, 96, 111  
 Debby, 68  
 Desire, 31, 61  
 Ebenezer, 35, 59  
 Eleazer, 75, 84  
 Eunice, 78  
 George L., 103  
 Harriet, 105, 119, 151, 160  
 John L., 105, 119, 160  
 Judith, 75, 84  
 Levina, 76, 86  
 Lewis, 151  
 Margaret, 56  
 Mary, 12, 34, 57  
 Mercy, 56, 78, 87  
 Merinda W., 103  
 Nahum, 119, 155, 161  
 Ruth, 81  
 Sally, 95, 96, 111  
 Sarah, 35, 59  
 Susan L., 102, 115

WATERMAN, Abigail, 1, 6, 39, 40, 42,

45, 47  
 Alice, 33  
 Alice V., 74

WATERMAN { Anna, 40, 43, 60  
*cont'd*

Anthony, 2, 32, 43, 55, 62, 89  
 Asaph, 46  
 Bartlett Bradford, 150  
 Bathsheba, 75, 86, 105, 116, 119,  
 157  
 Benjamin, 4, 46  
 Benson, 89  
 Bethiah, 72, 82  
 Betsey, 72, 82  
 Betty, 50  
 Calvin, 24  
 Catherine, 151  
 Catherine F., 105, 108, 118, 160  
 Cephas, 75, 86, 116, 157  
 Clara, 74, 84, 126, 164  
 Daniel, 43  
 David, 2, 43, 89  
 Deborah, 7, 8, 27, 64  
 Demmy Paul, 69, 79  
 Diantha, 75, 86  
 Ebenezer, 46  
 Eleazer, 27, 33, 50, 56, 69, 79  
 Elice, 23  
 Eliphalet, 13  
 Elisha, 2, 7, 43, 64, 89, 124, 165  
 Eliza Jane, 118, 158  
 Elsie, 14, 23, 50, 56  
 Esther, 10, 21  
 Experience, 133  
 Experience C., 95, 109  
 Ezekiel, 1, 42  
 Ezekiel R., 105, 119  
 Fanny, 75, 86  
 Fear, 6, 11, 19, 34, 50, 56, 73, 84  
 Fernando Allen, 150  
 Fernando P., 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Freeman, 6, 30, 39, 63  
 George, 6, 19, 95, 109, 133  
 George H., 109  
 Hannah, 2, 8, 11, 22, 27, 32, 43, 55,  
 61, 62, 68, 69, 79, 89  
 Harriet Jane, 98  
 Huldah, 50  
 Iehabod, 13, 23  
 Isaac, 10, 25, 40, 50  
 Jabez, 8, 27, 50, 69  
 James, 1, 42, 43  
 Jane P., 118, 159  
 Joanna, 6, 8, 20, 30, 34, 35, 39, 43,  
 57, 59, 63, 89  
 John, 5-7, 19, 29, 34, 50, 56, 64, 94,  
 103, 116, 156  
 Jonathan, 39, 45, 74, 84, 89, 126,  
 164  
 Jonathan B., 103, 151  
 Joseph, 1, 8, 34, 42, 43, 57, 118, 159  
 Joseph Samson, 25  
 Joshua Curtis, 132

WATERMAN } Josiah, 40  
*cont'd*

Judith, 103, 116, 156  
Levi, 27  
Lucy, 10, 25, 27, 45, 63, 70, 75, 80, 86  
Lucy Josling, 8  
Luther, 19, 29  
Lydia, 32, 56, 61  
Martha, 3, 4, 7, 42, 61, 76, 86, 89  
Martin, 76, 113, 161  
Mary, 3, 4, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 59  
Mehitable, 109  
Mercy, 5, 6, 15, 19, 22, 24, 29, 39, 64, 70, 80, 94  
Moses, 5, 14, 16, 19, 24, 29  
Nancy, 16, 73, 84  
Nathaniel, 3, 4, 7, 19, 29, 46  
Noah, 10, 21  
Olive, 19, 38  
Olive Ashley, 19  
Oliver, 46  
Parthana, 13, 23  
Patience, 30, 42, 63  
Perez, 45  
Phebe, 7, 20, 25, 43  
Polly, 19  
Priscilla, 39, 50, 67, 76, 113, 127, 161, 166  
Rebecca, 15, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40, 42, 63  
Robert, 1, 3, 4, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47  
Ruth, 27, 68, 79  
Salome, 24  
Samuel, 3, 4, 32, 35, 38, 40, 46, 47, 59  
Sarah, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 35, 43, 59, 62, 151  
Sarah A., 103  
Seth, 46, 61  
Silvina, 13  
Susan L., 154  
Susanna, 31, 42, 62  
Thaddeus, 45  
Thomas, 40, 46  
Thompson, 39  
William, 8, 27, 50  
Zebadiah, 4, 46

WEEKS, Andrew K., 104  
Harriet T., 104

WELLS, —, 127, 166

WESTON, Abigail, 60  
Daniel, 15, 24  
David, 60  
Lucy Cook, 88  
Maria E., 106  
Priscilla, 99, 113  
Rebecca, 15, 24, 34, 58  
Sarah, 85  
Zachariah, 34, 58

WHELOCK, Ruth, 59

WHITE, —, 143, 148  
Abiel, 16, 71, 82, 93  
Abigail, 123  
Albert, 93  
Angeline W., 103  
Anna, 104, 117, 149, 158  
Bethuel, 15  
Betsey, 69, 79  
Charles, 121, 135  
Cyrus, 76, 93, 117, 159  
Cyrus Sherburn, 142  
Elizabeth, 64  
Frederic, 93  
Friend, 69  
Hannah, 64  
Joanna, 71, 82, 93  
Joel, 16  
Josephus, 123  
Josephus S., 103, 123, 143  
Lewis, 104, 117, 149, 158  
Lucy, 67, 78, 93, 98, 112  
Lurana J., 108  
Margaret, 16  
Nancy, 69, 79  
Nancy M., 119  
Nancy Maria, 121  
Peggy, 73, 83  
Priscilla, 69  
Ruth, 117, 159  
Sarah S., 76  
Thomas F., 93  
Urary Howland, 74  
Welcome, 74  
Zebulun, 73, 83  
Zerviah, 15

WHITING, Amanda, 96  
Amos, 71  
Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156  
Betsey, 113  
Charles H., 102, 115, 156  
John, 113  
Rebecca, 71

WHITMAN, Josiah, 7, 20  
Mehitable B., 99, 113  
Priam C. K., 99, 113  
Samuel, 8, 20  
Sarah, 7, 8, 20

WHITMARSH, Abiah, 58  
Betsey, 113  
Mary, 60  
Thomas, 60

WHITON }  
WHITEN } Abijah, 9, 20  
WHITTEN }  
Abraham, 9, 20  
Lydia, 11, 22  
Mary, 11  
Mercy, 60  
Sarah, 10, 22

- WHITTIER, James, 118, 161  
 WILBUR, Angelina, 105, 118, 149, 160  
     David, 118, 161  
     Eunice, 161  
     Eunice Ellen, 148  
     Eunice H., 118  
     Seth, 105, 118, 149, 160  
 WILLIAMS, John, 65  
     Selina F., 107  
     Simeon H., 107  
     Susanna, 65  
 WILLIS, Eveline, 105  
     Joanna, 100  
     John, 30, 31, 35, 36  
     Martin, 77, 87  
     Sabina, 77, 87  
     Zephaniah, 79  
 WINSLOW, Charles L., 108  
     Julia A. W., 108  
 WINSOR, Keziah D., 82  
     Otis, 82  
     Silvina, 13  
 WISWALL, John, 77, 117, 159  
     Priscilla, 77, 117, 159  
     Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158  
 WITHERHEAD, John, 8  
     Submit, 8  
 WOOD }  
 WOODS } Abiel, 2  
           Abigail L., 109  
           Abijah, 2, 9, 20, 48  
           Abner, 62  
           Alvinzer, 107  
           Angelina, 105, 118, 121, 160  
           Ann M., 133  
           Ann Maria, 93, 97  
           Asaph S., 109  
           Asaph Soule, 16  
           Azubah, 32, 62  
           Betsey, 67  
           Betty, 14, 23  
           Catherine F., 108  
           Christiana B., 93  
           Christiana Bartelt, 132  
           Cynthia, 14, 16, 98, 112, 121, 157  
           Cyrus, 25, 76, 86, 108, 125, 163  
           Deborah, 62  
           Diantha, 75, 86  
           Dulsina, 14, 23  
           Ebenezer, 14, 16, 37, 100, 103, 114, 116, 139, 145, 156, 157  
           Elizabeth, 67, 78, 93  
           Emily, 106, 138  
           Eunice, 7, 16  
           Eveline, 105  
           Francis, 15, 24, 63  
           Frederick, 138  
           Hannah, 3, 37, 59, 126, 139, 164, 173, 177  
           Hannah Foster, 26  
           Hannah M., 103, 116, 145, 156  
           Hannah P., 101, 115, 154  
           Harriet Newell, 121  
           Hitty, 26  
           Horatio, 125, 162  
           Huldah, 26, 76, 87  
           Isaac, 26  
           Jacob, 110  
           Jane, 15, 24, 100, 114, 125, 144, 162  
           Jennet, 15, 24  
           Jerusha, 48, 61  
           John, 25, 75, 86  
           Judah, 6, 12, 22, 25, 37, 59, 72, 83, 129, 172, 173, 177  
           Leander Porter, 121  
           Leavitt, 25, 99  
           Lucy, 76, 86, 163  
           Lucy L., 109  
           Lydia, 33, 56, 61, 102, 139  
           Martin, 26, 102, 139  
           Mary, 4, 48, 60, 162, 163  
           Mary B., 107  
           Mary H., 87  
           Mary Hudson, 16  
           Mercy, 75, 86, 119, 130, 161, 176  
           Moses, 61  
           Nathan T., 93, 97, 133  
           Nathan Thomson, 93  
           Olive S., 77, 87  
           Olive Soule, 16  
           Philander, 93  
           Rachel, 99  
           Rebecca, 60, 63, 72, 82  
           Rhoda, 72, 83  
           Salvina, 12, 26, 71, 81, 155  
           Samuel, 25, 37, 77, 118, 121, 130, 161, 176  
           Samuel N., 105  
           Samuel Newell, 121  
           Silence, 16  
           Sophia, 118, 121, 161  
           Sophia S., 77  
           Susan Elizabeth, 93  
           Susanna, 9, 21  
           Tabitha, 12, 22, 25  
           Thankful, 110  
           Thomas, 3  
           Timothy, 4, 12, 26, 37, 48, 75, 86, 119, 155, 161, 163, 177  
           Timothy F., 105, 119, 160  
           William, 9, 21, 67, 78, 93  
           Zerviah, 35, 58  
 WORCESTER, Samuel, 114  
 WORK } Joanna, 33, 56  
 WORTH } Joseph, 33, 56

WRIGHT, —, 141  
  Abigail, 11  
  Azubah T., 95, 110  
  Ebenezer, 137, 141  
  Marcia S., 105  
  Mary, 57

WRIGHT }  
cont'd } Richard, 95, 110  
          Thankful, 10

YOUNG, Rolinda, 77, 88  
  Welcome, 77, 88, 111

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- ABINGTON. MASS., 10, 21, 31, 32, 56, 59,  
 60, 62, 63, 72, 73, 83, 104, 108, 112,  
 117, 118, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169  
 ACWORTH, N. H., 74  
 ALBANY, N. Y., 117, 159  
 ANDOVER, ME., 104, 117, 159  
 ASHBURNHAM, MASS., 101, 115, 155  
 ASHFORD, CONN., 33  
 ASHLEY, 56  
  
 BALTIMORE, MD., 135  
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 34  
 BERKLEY, MASS., 11, 22, 33, 56  
 BOSTON, MASS., 59, 67, 70, 80, 90,  
 98-100, 112, 114, 153, 161  
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 7-15, 19-24,  
 30-36, 55-64, 67-87, 96, 98-101,  
 104-106, 109-111, 113-116, 118,  
 149, 151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 167  
  
 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 77, 117, 159  
 CANTON, MASS., 111  
 CARVER, MASS., 7, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 82,  
 85, 119, 177  
 CAVENDISH, VT., 116, 157  
  
 DEDHAM, MASS., 96, 100, 110, 114, 118,  
 153, 159  
 DORCHESTER, MASS., 95, 99, 109  
 DUXBURY, MASS., 10, 13, 67, 69, 82, 85,  
 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 111-114, 151,  
 169  
  
 EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 77, 88,  
 95-99, 101-103, 106, 107, 109-113,  
 116, 157  
 EAST FALMOUTH, MASS., 99  
 EASTON, MASS., 8, 20, 58, 65, 69, 80, 98  
  
 GRAY, ME., 15, 16  
 GREENWICH, 9, 10, 21, 22  
  
 HANOVER, MASS., 8, 11, 57, 69, 71, 72,  
 82, 108  
 HANSON, MASS., 96, 99, 100, 102, 103,  
 107, 111-113, 115, 117-119, 149,  
 151, 155, 159, 161  
 HARDWICK, MASS., 8, 20  
 HARTWRIGHT, N. Y., 119  
 HINGHAM, MASS., 11, 22, 31, 35, 57, 58,  
 64, 76  
  
 ILLINOIS, 96  
 IRELAND, 171  
  
 KILLINGLY, CONN., 12  
 KINGSTON, MASS., 3, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21,  
 23, 24, 31, 33-35, 55-57, 59-61, 63,  
 67-69, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 86-88, 95,  
 97, 103, 106, 107, 112, 157  
  
 LEBANON, 59  
 LITTLE COMPTON, R. I., 155  
 LONDONDERRY, N. H., 78, 86  
 LOWELL, MASS., 104  
  
 MAINE, 149, 151, 161  
 MALDEN, MASS., 151  
 MARSHFIELD, MASS., 74, 96  
 MEDFIELD, MASS., 11, 22  
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 2, 7-9, 11,  
 12, 14, 15, 20-24, 29-36, 43, 56-65,  
 67-73, 76-88, 95, 97-102, 104, 105,  
 108-114, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151,  
 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 167,  
 169, 177  
 MILTON, MASS., 8, 20  
 MINOT, ME., 99, 113  
  
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 87, 88, 97, 101,  
 111, 115, 153  
 NEWTON, MASS., 103  
 NEW YORK, N. Y., 103  
 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 95, 99,  
 102, 110, 115, 129, 149, 155, 175,  
 177  
 NORTON, MASS., 11, 22, 73, 76, 83  
  
 OHIO, 110  
  
 PELHAM, N. H., 97, 112  
 PEMBROKE, MASS., 9, 10, 12-15, 21-23,  
 32, 34-36, 55-57, 59, 61-64, 67-69,  
 71-75, 78, 79, 82-84, 94, 96, 98,  
 102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 119, 149,  
 175  
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 8, 13, 34, 36, 57, 59,  
 60, 69, 75, 77, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101,  
 106, 111, 113, 151, 159  
 PLYMPTON, MASS., 3, 7-16, 20-24,  
 29-36, 40, 56-65, 67-84, 86-88,  
 95-100, 102-105, 108, 109, 111-114,  
 116, 119, 130, 149, 151, 153, 155,  
 161, 171, 175



- RAYNHAM, MASS., 7, 9, 10, 14, 21, 24,  
65, 68  
RICHMOND, VA., 7  
ROCHESTER, MASS., 9, 13, 20, 58, 96,  
111, 166  
ROXBURY, MASS., 98  
SCITUATE, MASS., 32, 33, 35, 56, 59, 62  
SHARON, MASS., 96  
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 119  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 19  
STOUGHTON, MASS., 61, 83, 102, 161  
SWANSEA, MASS., 105, 118, 161  
TAUNTON, MASS., 7, 55, 75, 84, 96, 103,  
107, 111, 113, 171  
VERMONT, 149  
VOLUNTOWN, CONN., 31, 61  
WAREHAM, MASS., 13, 14, 23, 60, 63,  
75, 100, 114, 149  
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 76, 77,  
86, 87, 98, 116, 149, 157, 175  
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 58, 64, 67, 68, 71,  
75, 79, 86, 97, 112, 149, 151  
WINDSOR, VT., 96, 110, 151  
WORTHINGTON, MASS., 76









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05134 012 1





